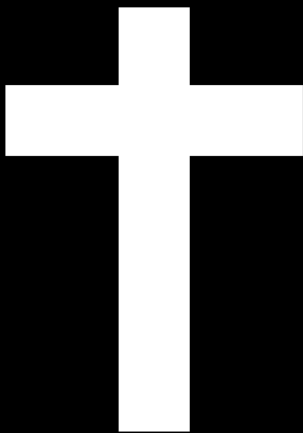


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni  
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the**  
**Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.**  
**The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long**  
**Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu . . . . .	3
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela . . . . .	81
Rut . . . . .	135
Mbouj To Yes Israela . . . . .	141
Yona . . . . .	329
Matayu . . . . .	333
Markus . . . . .	408
Lukas . . . . .	452
Yoan . . . . .	527
Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja . . . . .	584
Rom . . . . .	653
1 Korin . . . . .	688
2 Korin . . . . .	722
Galesia . . . . .	744
Epesus . . . . .	756
Pilipai . . . . .	768
Kolosi . . . . .	777
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	786
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	793
1 Timoti . . . . .	797
2 Timoti . . . . .	807
Titus . . . . .	814
Pilemon . . . . .	819
Hibru . . . . .	821
Yakobus . . . . .	848
1 Petrus . . . . .	857
2 Petrus . . . . .	868
1 Yoan . . . . .	874
2 Yoan . . . . .	883
3 Yoan . . . . .	885
Jud . . . . .	887
Syg . . . . .	890
Bible reading . . . . .	926

**Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni Patabuyaan  
The New Testament and portions of the Old  
Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng  
language of Papua New Guinea.  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam  
long Niugini.**

*Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni Patabuyaan*

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect  
of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

**Your are free to share** – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim.

Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Saveen Tau Igheen Iloj Ila**

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

## Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

### *Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

<sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaanja eta aat ivot, leso ivalagh yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siinja.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>8</sup> Gabua ariaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ilu ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>10</sup> Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliinj ve aniinj maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanooŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliinja. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>13</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalagh mboŋ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

<sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboŋ ve mataaz, ve tivalagh ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa loloz. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” <sup>23</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

\* **1:1:** Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3      \* **1:3:** 2Kor 4:6

<sup>26</sup> Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesu tigham naghon ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.”  
\*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa.\*

<sup>28</sup> Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesu apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve anjin poghania. Ve anjin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

<sup>29</sup> Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, aniinj, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonazi timin lemim aniinj. <sup>30</sup> Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliinj ve ai raua imin lezi aniinj.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbonj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov.\*

## 2

### *Saawe tau Maaron imariau*

<sup>1</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaanj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

<sup>4</sup> Ene sinainj tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

### *Maaron igharaat tamtamon*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiinja mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapalum taan.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar.\*

### *Um Eden*

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. <sup>9</sup> Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai fawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaanj to uum, ai ru tiyozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.\*

\* **1:26:** Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 \* **1:27:** Mt 19:4 \* **1:31:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **2:2:** Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 \* **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 \* **2:9:** Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

<sup>10</sup> Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paanj. <sup>11-12</sup> Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. <sup>13</sup> Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. <sup>14</sup> Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izzaa. Ve booga tau imin paanj, eeza Euprates.

*Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule*

<sup>15</sup> Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesu ingini ve igham uratoini. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>18</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, lesu ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. <sup>20</sup> I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani lesu imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraanj sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. <sup>22</sup> Ra igham tamoot ranraanj tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

### 3

*Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanj*

<sup>1</sup> Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuunj karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tisov. <sup>3</sup> Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaanj to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaati mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazonj, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

\* **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13      \* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibu, saveenj ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tigue ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tigue ‘isha’.      \* **2:24:** Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31

\* **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Sg 12:9, 20:2



<sup>6</sup> Livaa ighita ai anooŋa tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anooŋa tana pale igham nŋar tooni ighazoon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighe tinizi nŋinaaŋa. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo. <sup>9</sup> Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Tamoot iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nŋinaaŋa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nŋinaaŋa? Ai tau yau nanŋalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anooŋa eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tamoot iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anooŋa sirivu payau gha naghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham nŋar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

### *Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv nŋai naol isov to nughei ve su. Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan nŋaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariiaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

<sup>17</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliina, ve ughan ai anooŋa tau yau nanŋalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anooŋa. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooŋa ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaaf ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaaf nŋai uuli imin nonoghiiŋa pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

### *Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden*

\* **3:6:** 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14      \* **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8      \* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

<sup>22</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon n̄gar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal n̄gar poia ve n̄gar saghati wa. [Taufene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>23</sup> Taufene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. <sup>24</sup> I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur an̄ela arian̄azi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. \*

## 4

### *Kain ve Avel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tigheen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel in̄ginin̄gin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, Kain igham anin̄j anooŋa siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoon̄rau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup> Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natŋa aidabazŋa siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoon̄rau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoon̄rau tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Kain tomania watoon̄rau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup> Taufene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham n̄gar duduun̄a, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasan̄an ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Taufene yo aat uyooz ariiaan̄ ve utatan n̄gar saghati tana izi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghlaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Taufene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol alin̄j ighe: “Yau nakankan̄an pani. Mindai, yau namin n̄ginin̄j to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham n̄gar tane pasaa? Uloon̄j. Tazim sin̄j tooni tau imalin̄j izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sin̄j tooni wa. Taufene yau aat naghur patan̄jani tane in̄arui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh anin̄j izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anooŋa eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tun̄jia izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain iloon̄j saveerj tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patan̄jani kat. Irau nabaado mako. <sup>14</sup> Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tun̄jia izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe n̄eer eta indeen̄ ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

\* **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14 \* **4:4:** Hib 11:4 \* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 \* **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 \* **4:10:** Hib 12:24

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe njeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat njeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee iza a to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov. <sup>16</sup> Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz iza a.

### *Kain paaghu tooni*

<sup>17</sup> Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tigheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

<sup>18</sup> Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. <sup>20</sup> Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. <sup>21</sup> Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuunj ve gabua siriv imin gita.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaaŋa ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ tsiau.

Ighe njeer eta irav ghau le sinjig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta iposai paŋag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol saŋavul liim ve ru (77).”

### *Set ve Enos*

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.” <sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuunj pa Yoova.

## 5

### *Adam paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. <sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni iza a toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. <sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

### *Set paaghu tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. <sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

\* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinjazi tighē: ‘Adam’.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. <sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. <sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. <sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. <sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepough tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalŋgal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako.  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. <sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. <sup>29</sup> Lamek isaav ighē: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniij. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleerj ivot payei pa uraat pataŋani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. <sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natŋa tighita tamtamon natuzlivaŋa paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozi, ve tivai zi.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighē: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anoŋazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazŋa, ene Maaron natŋa. Ve tinazŋa, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaŋa. Zeran tawe tileep muuj. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

\* 5:22-24: Hib 11:5      \* 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighi: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia. <sup>7</sup> Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighi i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

### *Sinainj to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Ene sinainj to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduuna, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Noa natja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuunj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

### *Noa ivaghuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighi: “Uloonj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaazi, ve usap zi, lesu uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

<sup>15</sup> Ene eez tau yo aat utaghooni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saana ve izilam siina, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup> Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazona itaghooni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee ighen siina, ite ighen bodbodaan, ve ite ighen saana.

<sup>17</sup> Uloonj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariana tomani ghom, lesu tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazna, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runaruja, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. <sup>21</sup> Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniinj.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. \*

## 7

### *Maaron ighama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina*

\* 6:5: Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

\* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20

\* 6:22: Hib 11:7

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta duduŋam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumŋa tol ve azuazŋa, ve yamŋa alonj ala waanj loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ŋgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonraun na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waanj loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonraun mako na, ugham runruŋa, tamoot ee ve upin ee. <sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghman uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoti gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa, ve raulivaŋa, tisov tilonj tila waanj loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve ŋgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonraun, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonraun mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>10</sup> Tilonj tila waanj loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanŋa na, izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup> Saawe duuunj tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natŋa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazŋa, tilonj tila waanj loolo. <sup>14</sup> Ve ŋgai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesŋa tilonj tila waanj loolo. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon Maaron aliina. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanj.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanj gha izaa ipot. <sup>18</sup> Yaa izaa izaa le waanj imoghan. <sup>19</sup> Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. <sup>20</sup> Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). <sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ŋgai to nughei, ŋgai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. <sup>22</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. <sup>23</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ŋgai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanj loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

## 8

### *Yaa imaa*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon Maaron maata inŋalŋgal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waanj loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala

\* **7:1:** Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5      \* **7:23:** Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa leso imaak. <sup>2</sup> Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeeŋ kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mboŋ imin saŋavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. <sup>5</sup> Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo saŋavul, ve mboŋ imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. <sup>6-7</sup> Mboŋ tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. <sup>9</sup> Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeeŋ niia poia eta to mariaŋ mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilon ila waan loolo muul. <sup>10</sup> Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup> Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra iŋaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup> Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene indeeŋ Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboŋ imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup> Indeeŋ kaiyo imin ru, ve mboŋ imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumŋa, ve rawamlivaŋa, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. <sup>17</sup> Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamŋa alep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa, ve raulivaŋa tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ve ŋgai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup> Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>21</sup> Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ŋgar sasaghati igheen ariaan ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghmu ne mako.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila,

saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve saawe to mariri,  
saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun,  
ragh ve yavaar, mboŋ ve mataaz.

Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.

Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 9

### *Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Noa tomania natŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve alep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup> ŋgai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim.

<sup>3</sup> Muurj, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniij payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesu aghan zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sinj igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sinj ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sinj tau i ilinj na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat, ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sinj tau i ilinj na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho.\*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve aloonj. Yau naghe nambu saveenj pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. <sup>10</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waanj loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane injarui zi paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nambu saveenj ariaanj payam tauvene: Irau naghm yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

<sup>12-13</sup> Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinjbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane. Saveenj tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinjbuz pale imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup> Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinjbuz, ene aat matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveenj mbuaanj tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene talinjbuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinjbuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveenj tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve natja tol*

<sup>18</sup> Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waanj loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. <sup>19</sup> Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, i neer to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. <sup>22</sup> Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. <sup>23</sup> Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoon, iloonj tigde naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonjetaz toozi.”

\* 9:4: Mbanj 15:20 \* 9:6: Igham 20:13 \* 9:10: Gnp 1:28



26-27 Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesnja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

28-29 Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

## 10

### *Noa natja paaghu toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa njar to ghamuunj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve i njar to iloonj ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav igha tipait njar eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Njar tane, Yoova igham le njar tiina pa iloonj ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ <sup>10</sup> Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. \*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Ereke, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene ighaen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. <sup>20</sup> Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

<sup>22</sup> Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja.

<sup>30</sup> Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin njat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau

\* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

igheen ila pa aaz puughu. <sup>31</sup> Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

## 11

### *Rumei to Babel tau daaba malau*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveej toozi raaate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepooch ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Ra tivasavo zi tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaaj kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raonj ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ra tisaav tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. <sup>6</sup> I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tatoor alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

<sup>8</sup> Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Babel.’ \* Pasaa, indeej saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. \*

### *Sem ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Ene pitiinj to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100).

<sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. <sup>13</sup> Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. <sup>15</sup> Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. <sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. <sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

\* **11:9:** Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. \* **11:9:** Mbanj 2:4+

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. <sup>21</sup> Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. <sup>23</sup> Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. <sup>25</sup> Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natja tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Sinaij to Tera toman paaghu tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Ene sinaij to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natja, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. <sup>28</sup> Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

<sup>30</sup> Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa \*

<sup>31</sup> Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tigde tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. <sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat naghm paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaas tsio, ve naghm eez ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to tamtamon tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaas toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patajani payo, ene pale naghur patajani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarij to taan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghaagha tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagha tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghm taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagha taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

\* **11:30:** Gnp 25:21, 29:31 \* **12:1:** Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8 \* **12:3:** Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8 \* **12:7:** Mbanj 7:5

<sup>9</sup> Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

*Abram izila Isip*  
(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

<sup>10</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau zilila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patajani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. <sup>11</sup> Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

<sup>14</sup> Saveej to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup> Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam, tauta naghamu naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” <sup>20</sup> Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

## 13

*Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan*

<sup>1</sup> Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>2</sup> Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. <sup>3-4</sup> I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

<sup>5</sup> Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru sinj eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozu mako. <sup>9</sup> Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njas. Ve ighe ula pa njas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduuna tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. <sup>12</sup> Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham njar sasaghati naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova maata.

### *Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila. <sup>15</sup> Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin njaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

## 14

### *Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi*

<sup>1-9</sup> Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer injin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliinja.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetnja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesnja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesnja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesnja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloz, ve yesnja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh njinaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesnja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja leso yesnja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. <sup>10</sup> Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

<sup>11</sup> Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tila tiyau lezi aniinj, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. <sup>12</sup> Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

\* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ñeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ñgar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozyooz pani na. Ai tawe to ñeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazña ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesña zeran tol tawe, lupuuñ toozi eemon.

<sup>14</sup> Abram iloonj paesiinj tigha tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesña tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paanj tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ñgar to ghamuunj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paanj tawe izi nugh Dan.

<sup>15</sup> Tileep le mbonj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paanj tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaanj pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. <sup>16</sup> Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paanj tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

### *Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram*

<sup>17</sup> Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite "Taan duduunja to yes kinik.")

<sup>18</sup> Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i ñeer to watoonra, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> I ighur palotinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighe:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamnja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa."

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ñgun sanjavul, ve ighur ñgun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighe: "Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeña nila."

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveenj ariiaanja ila i eeza tauvene: <sup>23-24</sup> Yau irau naghama gabua tsio ñgiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon gha ve yeña nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighe lolozu pa ghamuunj lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu." Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighe: "Yau ta naghama Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu."

## 15

### *Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: "Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat."

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: "O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le." <sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: "Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako."

\* 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 \* 14:19-20: Hib 7:4-10

Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipoopa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul igha: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemin natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani igha: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighaen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve ighur ila igha Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita igha i njeer duduunja. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani muul igha: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghaghom upun nugh tsio Ur tau tighaen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghaghom taan tane imin lem.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja igha: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pani igha: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. <sup>11</sup> Ra manbog siriv tilam tigha tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

<sup>12</sup> Aaz igha izila, ve Abram izi tighaen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu. <sup>13</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani igha: “Mbonj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paanj (400). \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyaur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koonj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuusa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tana, Yoova imbu saveej tomania Abram igha: “Taan isov tane, yau naghaghom pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. \*

---

\* **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 \* **15:6:** Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **15:13:** Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 \* **15:14:** Igham 12:35 \* **15:17:** Muun, isaav igha tamtamon timbu saveej pa gabua eta ve tigha tipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toozi le iyaryaanj kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaanj. Ngara tauvene: Isaav igha itaghom saveej mbuaanj toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivaghaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveej ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaanj pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveej pa Abram. Abram imbu saveej eta pa Maaron mako. \* **15:18:** Mbanj 7:5

19-21 Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

<sup>1</sup> Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugna tivot ila tooni.” Abram ilooj Sarai aliinja ve itaghoni.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa au Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheej. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa. <sup>4</sup> Abram yesuru Agar tighen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveenj pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup> Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ughe ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova \*

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: <sup>8</sup> “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sinde i taalam? Ve ughe ula sinde?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. <sup>10</sup> Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.” <sup>11</sup> Ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron ilooj tanjiiz tsio wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tana pale ivalaghaagh imin ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ <sup>14</sup> Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighu: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ † Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaanj pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. \*

\* **16:7:** Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveenj to mbanjoonja tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighu mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi.

† **16:14:** Ila saveenj Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’ \* **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22



## 17

### *Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram*

<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoon tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon njar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: <sup>4-5</sup> “Uloon. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarin tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. \* \* ”

<sup>6</sup> Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. <sup>7</sup> Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaanja muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveen tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghama payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” \*

### *Maaron ighur njar to ravuun tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni*

<sup>9-10</sup> Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamin ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveen mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. \* ”

<sup>11-13</sup> Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimja zitamoot tizi le mbonji imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane.”

### *Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop*

<sup>15</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. † ”

<sup>16</sup> Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

<sup>17</sup> Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe

\* **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tivot ila tooni’. \* **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 \* **17:7:** Lu 1:55

\* **17:8:** Mban 7:5 \* **17:9-10:** Mban 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’.

neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseenja taghon gha ila. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.” <sup>22</sup> Maaron isavsav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

<sup>23</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. <sup>24-27</sup> Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

## 18

### *Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyooz. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. <sup>3</sup> Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniinj rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon alinjam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilon ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoon mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup> Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuuna, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. <sup>8</sup> Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

<sup>9</sup> Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

<sup>10</sup> Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

\* 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’ \* 18:3: Hib 13:2

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyoovz ila ñeer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveeñ toozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram gha Sara timin zikoon, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Sara iloon tigde i pale ipoop, ve injin ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoon ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injin, ve isaav ighe i imin koon wa, ve irau ipoop mako? <sup>14</sup> Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup> Sara iloon Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tau ighe: “Wai, yau nanjin mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo uninj.”

### *Abaram ighason Maaron ariaan ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov*

<sup>16</sup> Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoon muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. <sup>17</sup> Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaat to nughmarij to taan. <sup>19</sup> Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ñgar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ñgar poia ve ñgar duduunja, ve saveeñ tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. <sup>23</sup> Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveeñ tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunjazi tomania zeran sasaghati? <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunjazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

<sup>25</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoon tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ñgar duduunja. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunjazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduun wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunjazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunjazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseeñ saveeñ tsiau muul. <sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

\*

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseeḡ ḡhasoniinj tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ḡhasoniinj ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

<sup>32</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

## 19

### *Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuunj niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve inarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuunj niia ne.” <sup>3</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliinja, ve titaghoni tilonj tila ruum tooni, lesu Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniinj popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesu nimogheer pazi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolop pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. <sup>8</sup> Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghim zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Ye! Nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisiipir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. <sup>11</sup> Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titanjaan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

### *Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani*

<sup>12</sup> Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamņa siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livaņa, rawamņa, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamņa aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup> Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania taniiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloņa wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Lot ila to rauņa ru tau tigde tivai natlivaņa na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliņa mako. Tighe pa i igham saveej mogheraanj pazi mon.

<sup>15</sup> Nughizau ve anjela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livaņa ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivaņa ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anjela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anjuaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. <sup>19</sup> Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. <sup>20</sup> Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatangan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

<sup>21</sup> Anjela iyol aliņa ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinjam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghamb gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. \*

### *Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. <sup>24</sup> Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup> I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tighen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaa na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siija we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbun izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighen siija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata injal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

### *Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona*

\* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8 \* **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’.

\* **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 \* **19:26:** Lu 17:32

<sup>30</sup> Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

<sup>31</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin kooŋ tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene ulooŋ. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ŋgar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itiŋa tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa taghon gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ŋgar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ŋgar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mboŋ, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mboŋ aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa taghon gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ŋgar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi. <sup>37</sup> Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigde Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. <sup>38</sup> Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigde Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

## 20

### *Abaram ve Abimelek* (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besooŋa tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. <sup>3</sup> Eemon mboŋ ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, ulooŋ. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivain.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghamb gabua tane tomania ŋgar duduŋa mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag. <sup>7</sup> Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa ŋeer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunuun tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

<sup>8</sup> Mboŋ<sup>oozo</sup> geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besooŋa tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tilooŋ saveen tooni, le roiŋ tiina igham zi. <sup>9-10</sup> Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ŋgar tane payei? Rigmon kanaj naghamb sosor tiina kat. Yau naghamb saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania

tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduuy mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ <sup>12</sup> Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmainja ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghamu imin azuwag. <sup>13</sup> Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughu ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughu: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsaaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besooja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughu uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.” <sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghm livum le maet silva irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigue yo lem sosor eta mako.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ra Abaram isuj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besooja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. <sup>4</sup> Naatu tawe mboonj imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliinja.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanj. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yerja ninj ve tintinmai.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

### *Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau*

<sup>8</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniinj tiina pani. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injinj pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besooja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besooja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. <sup>12</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom

\* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mbanj 7:8; Hib 11:11      \* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘injin’.      \* **21:10:** Ga 4:30

ipatanjan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghaaghi izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. <sup>15-16</sup> Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaaghi ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itanj toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloon Agar naatu tanjiiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanj we, Maaron iloon tanjiiz tooni wa. <sup>18</sup> Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghu naatu.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh.

<sup>21</sup> Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

### *Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugra, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon.”

<sup>24</sup> Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besoonja tooni titaii na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani. <sup>26</sup> Abaram ipaesia patanjani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloonja. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. <sup>28</sup> Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

<sup>30</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.” <sup>31-32</sup> Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pilstia.

\* **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18 † **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.



<sup>33</sup> Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunjuuŋ. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

## 22

### *Maaron itoov Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!” Abaram iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene mboŋ le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoŋ ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besooŋa tooni ru, ve yesŋa tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav pa besooŋa tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuuŋ yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala.

<sup>7</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Lit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. \* \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. <sup>10</sup> Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu. <sup>11</sup> Eemon Mbanjoŋa to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbanjoŋa tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unŋuruuta pani mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

\* **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. \* **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ‘angel of Yahweh’, ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveen j to mbanjoŋa tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoŋa tawe, ene Krisi. \* **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

15 Mbarjoonja to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: 16 “Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloonj i aliinja, ve unquruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenj ariiaanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: \*

17 Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaas tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariiaan pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. \*

18 Pasaa, yo uloonj yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarij to taan.’ ” \*

19 Mbarjoonja to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

### *Pitiinj to Naor natja*

20 Murei ra, Abaram iloonj paesiinj tighe taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa. 21-23 Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna. 24 Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

### *Sara imaat*

1-2 Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kariat Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kariat Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanj pani. 3 Itanjta nj le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: 4 “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” \*

5-6 Yes Hita tiyol aliinja tighe: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloonj, mateegha tsiei niaz katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau inguruuta payo mako.”

7 Abaram iloonj saveenj toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav ighe: 8-9 “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niaz. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

10 Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuunj niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: 11 “Tiina tsiau, uloonj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghama payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghama payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

12 Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe: 13 “Ene poia. Eemon ughur talinjam

\* 22:16: Hib 6:13-14  
Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

\* 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12

\* 22:18: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8

\* 23:4:

payau. Yau naghe naghoh dudunai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron iyol Abaram aliina ighe: <sup>15</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloon! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaan paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghi. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup> Abaram iloon Epron aliina, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveen tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, tiloon saveen mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. <sup>19</sup> Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilon ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup> Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

## 24

### *Besoona to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izaaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiin gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveen ariaana tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itina talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaeta eta pa natug Isak mako. <sup>4</sup> Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghah mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghah natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram iyol aliina ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to taman ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ariaana tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan anela tooni imuun payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. <sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen mbuaan tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” <sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen ariaana pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliina.

<sup>10</sup> Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Iaghlaghlagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tain ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe.

<sup>12</sup> Besoonja tana isun ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja. <sup>13</sup> Aazne, yau nayoyooz igharau yaa tain tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nugei tilam pa tivuun yaa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel

tsio paam.' Ige i iyol aliñag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve uge uule itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio."

<sup>15</sup> I isun<sup>sun</sup> soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tain tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. <sup>17</sup> Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani igha: "Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?"

<sup>18</sup> Rebeka iyol aliñja igha: "Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!" Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. <sup>19</sup> Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul igha: "Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, leso tighun le irau zi." <sup>20</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ilin yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. <sup>21</sup> Besoonja le saveen mako. Ineneen mon, ve maata ilala pani igha ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

<sup>22</sup> Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighasoni igha: "Usaav ghazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbonj?"

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka iyol aliñja igha: "Yau taman Betuel. Tibugja ta Naor gha Milka. <sup>25</sup> Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniiñ katini to kamel paam ighengheen."

<sup>26</sup> Besoonja tana iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova igha: <sup>27</sup> "Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun."

<sup>28</sup> Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiin tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tain igha ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. <sup>31</sup> Laban isaav pani igha: "Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa." <sup>32</sup> Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniiñ. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. <sup>33</sup> Ra tigharaat aniiñ ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi igha: "Poia. Aniiñ aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiau payam imin maata."

Laban iyol aliñja igha: "Poia. Usaav lak."

<sup>34</sup> Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni igha: "Yau besoonja to Abaram. <sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. <sup>36</sup> Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. <sup>37</sup> Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yerja nipleleep tomani zi we, irau naghav natuzliva eta pa naatu Isak mako. <sup>38</sup> I igha nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau naghe

napaburigin laghoon tsiu, naghason tiina tsiu naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?' <sup>40</sup> I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiu tomania laghoon tsiu, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan anela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anooja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak. <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiu, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

<sup>42</sup> "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tainj to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasuj naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiu tane ighur anooja. <sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainj tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighu iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiu naatu Isak."

<sup>45</sup> "Nasunjun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaa ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

<sup>46</sup> "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiu paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi."

<sup>47</sup> "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugja ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. <sup>48</sup> Ra naput aghag, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiu naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak. <sup>49</sup> Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiu Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazooja payau gha nalooja. Ighu mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tighu: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako. <sup>51</sup> Rebeka ilepleep. Ughama ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinja."

<sup>52</sup> Besooja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. <sup>53</sup> Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besooja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. <sup>54</sup> Ra tomania zeetja siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesooja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Mindai, yam ayok?"

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tighu: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala."

<sup>56</sup> Eemon besooja to Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: "Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Pa Yoova ipadudunjai ghau gha laghoon tsiu ighur anooja wa."

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tighu: "Ighu vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." <sup>58</sup> Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tighu: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

<sup>59</sup> Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginjgini na, ve yesnja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetnja tau yesnja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi.

<sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigue:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiaznja, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra Rebeka yesnja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa taijn Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>63</sup> Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam.

<sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: “Saa njer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. <sup>67</sup> Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

## 25

### *Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

### *Abaram imaat*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin kooj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muun, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>12-15</sup> Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na. <sup>18</sup> Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu

\* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 \* 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5

tau ighen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. \*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

<sup>19</sup> Ene sinainj to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. <sup>20</sup> Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. <sup>21</sup> Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isunj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloonj sununj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Rebeka iyamaan imin natnja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isunj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

<sup>23</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve njeer olman pale imin besoonja pa njeer muria.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboognja ru.

<sup>25</sup> Njeer olman tiini sinjinai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop.

† Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

<sup>27</sup> Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i njeer to laghlaghoonj ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i njeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon. <sup>28</sup> Isak loolo ighen to Esau. Pasa, i loolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo ighen to Yakop.

### *Esau izughui tauu pa niia to njeer aidaaba*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sinjinai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tighed Edom.) ‡

<sup>31</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghman niam namin njeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

<sup>32</sup> Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to njeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

<sup>33</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveenj tomani ghau muunj ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, o naghman payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveenj tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, lesu Yakop igham i niia gha imin njeer aidaaba. <sup>34</sup> I imbu saveenj tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to njeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. \*

\* 25:18: Gnp 16:12 \* 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31 \* 25:23: Ro 9:12 \* 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Sinjinai’. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaanj paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ 25:30: Saveenj Edom igharau rig pa saveenj Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sinjinai’. \* 25:34: Hib 12:16

## 26

*Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar  
(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. <sup>2</sup> Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaas tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghama taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghama taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarin to taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghoni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon duduaini.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. <sup>7</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoto to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa.

<sup>8</sup> Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoto tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Abimelek isaav ariiaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

*Njoon ivot pa yaa tain*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaenja anonazi tivot irau ndinidin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaas tooni.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. <sup>14</sup> I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na. <sup>16</sup> Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. <sup>18</sup> Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na. <sup>19</sup> Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaas. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tige ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. \*

\* 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

\* 26:20: Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to njoon’.



Pasaa, tiñoon pa yaa tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes besooᅇa to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesᅇa besooᅇa to Isak tiparזור pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. † <sup>22</sup> Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tain tawe, le saveeᅇa mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: “Aa ᅇgarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

### *Maaron ivot to Isak*

<sup>23</sup> Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooᅇa tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau iza a tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooᅇa tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

### *Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveeᅇ*

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania ᅇeer ᅇgara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itina tambu saveeᅇ ariana to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nighe yo umbu saveeᅇ payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ᅇgar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Isak igharaat aniin tiina, ve yesᅇa tighanghan. <sup>31</sup> Mbon le nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveeᅇ mbuaan toozi le iyayaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia.

<sup>32</sup> Aaz eemon tana, besooᅇa to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia iza pani!” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §  
Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

### *Esau azauna*

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. <sup>35</sup> Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ᅇgar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanan kat.

## 27

### *Yakop ium palotiin to ᅇeer aidaaba*

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak imin koon wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliina ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

† **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:** Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. \* **26:24:** Gnp 12:2 § **26:33:** Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tain to saveeᅇ mbuaan’.

<sup>2</sup> Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yau namin kooj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniij ziigha. <sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lollog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliija isaut saveej toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniij ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ugham aniij ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lollog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotij tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ <sup>8</sup> Tauvene natug, ulooj alinjag, ve utaghon saveej tsiau tane. <sup>9</sup> Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbujazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsio le isov, o imaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliija ighe: “Tinaj, alinjag poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. <sup>12</sup> Ige tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghag mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani izaa tsiau.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Ulooj alinjag tane, ve utaghoni. Ige i ighur patanjani izaa tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoonj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. <sup>15</sup> Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiija poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesa inonogh ghi pani. <sup>16</sup> Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. <sup>17</sup> Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

<sup>18</sup> Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamanj, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniij ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau.”

<sup>20</sup> Isak ilooj saveej tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeej gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeeja.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Yakop ila igharuu, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinjag imin Yakop aliija. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.” <sup>23-24</sup> Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuuj sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. <sup>26</sup> Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yakop ila

isaghav taama. Isak inuñuz Esau vaazi tau ighéen ila nonoghiña tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop ighé: \*

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,  
imin su tau poia to Maaron ighéen pani na!

28 Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio. Leso ñgoreeña tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

29 Nugh nugh pale tibeesh payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.  
Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio,  
ve tinam natña tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveeñ patañani izaa tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeej patañani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaa toozi paam.” \*

### *Esau itañ rarai taama ighé ipaloti paam*

30 Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. 31 I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighé: “Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziiğha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau.”

32 Isak ilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve ighasoni ighé: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliiña ighé: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

33 Isak ilooñ saveeñ tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighé: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve ñeer ee igham sur tomania ziiğha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron izaa tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiññ tawe aat ighéen tooni.”

34 Esau ilooñ taama saveeñ tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighé: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau paam!”

35 Eemon Isak isaav pani ighé: “Wai, palotiññ tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

36 Tauvene Esau isaav ighé: “Oyais, ñeer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduññ kat! \*

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muuñ, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin ñeer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiññ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighé: “Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiññ eta payau mako?” \*

37 Isak iyol aliiña ighé: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besooña pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiñ ve vaen anojazi katini tivot pani, lesu ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighéen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

38 Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighé: “Tamañ mindai? Palotiññ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliiña tiina. \*

39 Taama Isak iyol aliiña ighé:

“Nugh tsio to lepooğh, pale ighéen malau pa taan ñgoreeña,  
ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

\* 27:27: Hib 11:20 \* 27:29: Gnp 25:23 \* 27:36: Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’

Saveeñ tane, ene saveeñ palelaañ paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. \* 27:36: Gnp 25:29-34

\* 27:38: Hib 12:17

40 Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.  
 Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.  
 Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,  
 ve irau ingin ghom muul mako.”

### *Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau*

41 Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru izaat to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham njar ila loolo igha: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Monjinj tooni igha isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

42 Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa njar tau Esau igha ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani igha: “Natug, uloonj. Togham Esau igha irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. 43 Tauvene uloonj alinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. 44 Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. 45 Isaav igha loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa njar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon.”

46 Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Igha i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

1 Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaat tooni, ra aavo iyaryaanj pani igha: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. 2 Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta. 3 Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaat tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. \*

4 Poia tooni tau muunj izaat to Abaram na, aat izaat tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” \*

5 Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

6 Esau iloonj tigha Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaat to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesa ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaanj pani igha ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

7 Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, 8 ra ighilaal igha Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. 9 Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

### *Yakop vivuunj tooni*

10 Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve igha ila pa nugh Aran. 11 I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbonj izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igha. 12 I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. \*

\* 28:3: Gnp 12:2 \* 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8 \* 28:12: Yo 1:51

13 Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighē: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghām payo tomania paaghu tsio. \*

14 Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaā to nughmarinj to taan. \*

15 Uloonj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghām ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghām saveen mbuaanj tsiau tane anoona ivot payo.”

16 Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighē: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” 17 Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighē: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaanj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam ighēen ta sene.”

18 Yakop izi ighēen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, ighām maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo. 19 I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. \* Muunj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

20-21 Ra Yakop imbu saveenj ariiaanj ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighē Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoonj tsiau tane, ve ighām leg aniinj toman nonoghiiija to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighē naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamanj, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. 22 Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighē nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveenj tomania Maaron ighē: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ughām payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban*

1 Yakop ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi ighēen ila pa aaz puughu na. 2 Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taij ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taij tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja. 3 Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighē ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

4 Yakop injarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighē: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

5 Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighē: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tighe: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

6 Yakop ighason zi muul ighē: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

\* 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 \* 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18 \* 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon inginjgin zi. <sup>10</sup> Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. <sup>11</sup> Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliinja tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinanj Rebeka.” Rael iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban iloonj waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa rum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoonj tooni gha Laban iloonja. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sinj eemon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduunj. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau. Ughe naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban natlivaanja ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. <sup>17</sup> Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>18</sup> Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghham uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lollog pa naghham Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghham payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ugham uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. <sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ugham livaa tana ilam gha navai!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Laban igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. <sup>23</sup> Eemon mboj tana, i igham karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. <sup>24</sup> Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesu ibesbees pani.

<sup>25</sup> Mbojoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghham uraat payo lesu navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muunj ve ilam, tutuunj tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuunj pa livaa olman mako. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniinj to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mboj liim ve ru to ghanghaniinj to vainj tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. <sup>29</sup> Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesu ibesbees pani. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo

igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop natja*

<sup>31</sup> Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. \*

<sup>32</sup> Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighē: “Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo ighēen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Yoova iloon tanjiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighē azuwag loolo ighēen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

<sup>34</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda.

§

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> Rael ighita ighē i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighē: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighē mako, yau aat namaat!”

<sup>2</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighē: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

<sup>3</sup> Rael isaav pani muul ighē: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighēen. <sup>5</sup> Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rael isaav ighē: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighē yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Rael isaav ighē: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

<sup>9</sup> Lea ighita ighē saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheen ite. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighē: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighē: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

\* **29:31:** Gnp 11:30, 25:21 \* **29:32:** Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † **29:33:** Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. ‡ **29:34:** Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’.

§ **29:35:** Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. \* **30:6:** Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † **30:8:** Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariaan’. ‡ **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

<sup>14</sup> Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anooŋa, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anooŋa siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighite ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tighene ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Lea iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiŋ waar anooŋa tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” <sup>16</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughe, ve Lea iŋaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloŋ. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anooŋa to natug wa.” Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighene.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloŋ suŋuŋ to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besooŋa tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natŋa liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloŋ suŋuŋ tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ŋgarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! <sup>24</sup> Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

### *Eez tau ŋgai to Yakop timasa timin naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. <sup>26</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagŋa toman natugŋa leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghahom payo na, tauta naghohom zi ilat tsio wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Laban iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron iza tsiau ve leg gabua naol. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghohom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazoŋa payau. Lolom ughe naghahom saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ŋgai tsio timasa timin naol. <sup>30</sup> Muun, lem ŋgai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghohom, tauta ŋgai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau iza tsio. Pale ŋeez o naghahom uraat to nauul azuwagŋa ve natugŋa?”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghahom lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghahom sipsip natŋa gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliŋ tiso timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliŋag tane, o naleep ve nangin ŋgai tsio muul. <sup>33</sup> Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ŋgai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau ŋeer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe

\* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.



ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghton alinam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Laban itaghton saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natna, lesa tingin zi. <sup>36</sup> Toman natna tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisosoonja. <sup>38-39</sup> Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i watagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai taw. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, lesa timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tige tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, lesa tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tige tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na.

<sup>42</sup> Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tige tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon. <sup>43</sup> Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

## 31

### *Yakop ighau pa Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tige Laban natna tisavsav tige: “Yakop tawe, i iyaur gabua naol isov to tamaan timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to tamaan mon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamanna ve timbumna, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.” <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginngin ngai pani na. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to tamar ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliina pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon.

<sup>9</sup> Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau ngai tige tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon. <sup>11</sup> Ra

anġela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

<sup>12</sup> “I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuunġ ve galgaliinġ mon.

<sup>13</sup> ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulinj ngoreenġ izala paavo, ve umbu saveenġ ariaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. <sup>15</sup> I maata inġal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natġa. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. <sup>16</sup> Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunġa gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i isavia payo na.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azaunġa tomania natġa tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesġa tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuunġ sipsip tooni orozġ. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. <sup>20</sup> Yakop ipaesia burigiinġ toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yonġaanġ, ve tila. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesġa tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

### *Laban itaghon Yakop*

<sup>22</sup> Mbonġ ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesġa tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbonġ liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. <sup>24</sup> Eemon mbonġ tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuunġ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam imomoos pa alinġam. Usik saveenġ ariaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesġa tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zinjera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazġ to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. <sup>26</sup> Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: “Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unġuaz natug livaanja tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazġa. <sup>27-28</sup> Mindai ta yo ughau imin yonġaanġ payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaanġ nigham ghanghaniinġ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livaanja tomania tibugġa nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduunġ mako. Ugham ngar imin yes boraunġa! <sup>29</sup> Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbonġ, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: ‘Matam imomoos pa alinġam. Usik saveenġ ariaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaanġo, aat ula. <sup>30</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaanġ kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginġin ruum tsiau ne?”

\* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

<sup>31</sup> Yakop iyol Laban aliija ighe: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat unḡuruut natum livaḡa payau. Tauta naghau imin yonḡaan. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonḡ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonḡa zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonḡ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon Rael inḡooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonḡ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban iirttiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

<sup>35</sup> Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghooḡ to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuunḡ, ve naghama saa sosoḡ, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau? <sup>37</sup> Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazooḡa ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tigiabiiz saveenḡ toit.

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaanḡ toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaanḡ payau tauvene: Ige gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbonḡ, ene aat yau taug nayoli. <sup>40</sup> Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbonḡ, yauḡa igham ghau nanḡo tiina, ve naghenov matag rigta mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paanḡ to naghama natum livaḡa ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor aliinḡa pa atuya tsiau.

<sup>42</sup> “Maaron to tibuḡ Abaram, i Maaron tau tamanḡ Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kananḡ yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag ḡinaanḡa. Eemon Maaron ighita patajanḡi tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbonḡ ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

### *Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveenḡ*

<sup>43</sup> Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliija ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livaḡa. Ve yesa geegeu tane, ene yau tibugḡa. Natug livaḡa ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomani mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanḡo, timin lem wa. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveenḡ ariiaanḡ, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ḡar eta, lesa tapariaanḡ saveenḡ mbuaanḡ toit ve mataan inḡali.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauta Yakop ighama maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveenḡ mbuaanḡ toozi. <sup>46</sup> Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tighama ghanghaniinḡ igharau maet ndounḡ tawe

\* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

ziige. <sup>47</sup> Maet ndouj tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

<sup>48</sup> Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouj tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveej mbuaan toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouj tana eeza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup> Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. \*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveej mbuaan toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveej mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouj ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tigheen ila sosoon ne. <sup>52</sup> Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Leso mataan ingal saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouj tane, ve yau nalat navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi tawe. <sup>54</sup> Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tigheen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

<sup>55</sup> Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivanja ve timnja nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 32

### *Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. <sup>2</sup> Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup> I isaav ariiaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. <sup>5</sup> I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesu ughamu toman lolom poia.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigha: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tigha tighit ghom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloon saveej toozi, le roinj tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

\* **31:49-50:** Saveej Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yakop isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve tamar Isak. Uloon. Muun, yo taum usaav payau uge namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav uge yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. <sup>10</sup> Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muun, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. <sup>11</sup> O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. <sup>12</sup> Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau uge pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yakop isun le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbon. Mbonoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun zi tila pa toogha Esau. <sup>14</sup> Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup> Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzna. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

<sup>16</sup> Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuun. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

<sup>17</sup> Ve Yakop isaav ariiaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaan na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ <sup>18</sup> Ige i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliina uge: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tsov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. <sup>20</sup> Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’ ” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghamb gabua naol tane imuun ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbon.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi*

<sup>22</sup> Mbon eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zazagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite. <sup>23-24</sup> I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. <sup>25</sup> Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le sengaanja imazugh. <sup>26</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakikis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiiij iza tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

\* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene ñeer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

<sup>28</sup> Ñeer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” \* \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yakop ighason ñeer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Ñeer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiñ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † \*

<sup>31</sup> Aaz iza peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadiñ sadiña gha ila. Pasaa, ñgoi senğaana imazugh. <sup>32</sup> Puughu tane, ta muun ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ñgai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ñgoi ne mako. Pasaa, ñeer tawe irav Yakop ñgoi le imazugh.

## 33

### *Yakop yesuru Esau tivanderjai zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru. <sup>2</sup> I ighur besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzña timuun, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve inarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan. <sup>5-6</sup> Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzña. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besooja tsio natugña. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsav, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzña tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ñgai ila ñgun ñgun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghām zi payo, lesō ughām ghau toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighēen pa taum.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghām zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ñgar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ughām ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene ughām gabua tau naghām zi payo na. Pa Maaron ighām poghani ghau ve ighām leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ñgar tooni, ve ighām gabua tawe. <sup>12</sup> Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itija tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekiā mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane

\* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.’ \* **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu

‘Maaron naagho’. \* **32:30:** Ighām 24:11, 33:20

tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni ighe: “Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, aliinam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tileleep.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup> Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>19</sup> Ve ighol taan tau i ileleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinndin ee (100). (Amor; i Sekem taama). \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa pagh-paaghu siriv to nugh Sekem. <sup>2</sup> Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor; i Hep tamazi. <sup>3</sup> Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesa irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamja agharaat saveen gha lesa navaii.”

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iloon ngar mayaņa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natņa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isaanan zi.

<sup>6</sup> I isaanan zi gha ileleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen. <sup>7</sup> Yakop natņa tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tige Sekem igham mayaņa tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? <sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livņa tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghham payam. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghham payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghham imin azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop natņa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaņa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tige: <sup>14</sup> “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako,

\* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’.

\* **33:19:** Yo 4:5

† **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayanja payei. <sup>15</sup> Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveenj tsiam, <sup>16</sup> ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav igha yam ayok pa ravuunj waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tigha ene njar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveenja. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonlooj aliinja. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuunj tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigha: <sup>21</sup> “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigha itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghaagha pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itinja irau tavavai ghiit. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yes tiyooz ariiaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tigha tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>23</sup> Igha tataghon njar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaunj toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa njar toozi, ma mako?” <sup>24</sup> Yes to nughei tiloonj saveenj to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ravuunj warozi isov, ve mboj imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuunj tiina soone. Ra Yakop natja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livja na, tiburig toman mbuzaagha toozi, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa njar tau yesuru tigha tigham. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagha gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ra Yakop natja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveenj marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuunj njar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igha ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igha nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igha muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzja paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham njar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi igha: “Yamru avaghmunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tigha yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav igha tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.” <sup>31</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliinja tigha: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta njar tawe igham njar tauvene pani ne?”

## 35

### *Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop igha: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep na, igha: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiinja tsiam popoia. <sup>3</sup> Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanjani igham

\* 35:1 Gnp 28:11-17



ghau, i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talinjazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>5</sup> Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. <sup>6</sup> Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. <sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde “Ai to tanjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaromja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. <sup>12</sup> Taan tane, muunj nambu saveenj tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghamaazi. Ve aazne, naghamaazi taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsavv tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsavv pani na, lesi imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonjrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

### *Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaanj tooni ipatanjan kat. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yavyavuunj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.” <sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) <sup>20</sup> Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazaagheenj na, ve yesuru tighaan. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam. \*

### *Yakop natja*

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

\* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 \* **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 \* **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’. \* **35:22:** Gnp 49:4

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. <sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>25</sup> Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. <sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

### *Isak imaat*

<sup>27</sup> Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muun Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak ilepleep le imin koon kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

## 36

### *Esau paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

<sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaunja, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyauun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. <sup>10</sup> Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

<sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaenja, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

---

\* 35:27: Gnp 13:18

*Seir paaghu tooni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronna pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan natja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal natja, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon natja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginjgin donjki to taama izi nugh nginaanja, ve indeej yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop natja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison natja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer natja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan natja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tinjin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

*Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi*

<sup>31</sup> Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tinjin taan sirivu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau injin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. <sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra. <sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. <sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesja yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi.

<sup>36</sup> Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronna pa yes Edoma, ve tinjin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

**37***Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muunj taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. <sup>2</sup> Ene sinainj to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesja tooghja siriv tau Yakop azaanja zzagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tinjinjinj ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiija malaua ee tau ngereeta paghuuna kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveenj poia eta pani mako.

*Yosep vivuunj tooni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mbonj ee, Yosep ighen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuunj tooni pa tooghja ighe: "Ou, aloonj vivuunj tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: lit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniinj. Malau mako ve aniinj poos tsiau iburig iyooz

duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

<sup>8</sup>Yosep tooghña tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo uge unin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. \*

<sup>9</sup>Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghña ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

<sup>10</sup>Yosep taama ve tooghña tiloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo uge yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?” <sup>11</sup>Tauvene Yosep tooghña atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

### *Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup>Tileleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Toghamña tinjinnin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamña ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natña tileleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña. <sup>15</sup>I ilaghlaagh ila le neer ee izaa tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

<sup>16</sup>Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

<sup>17</sup>Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tigde tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

<sup>18</sup>Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>19</sup>Tigde: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we! <sup>20</sup>Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tain eta. Ighite tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>21</sup>Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov. <sup>22</sup>Taumim alin sinj pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tain tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

<sup>23</sup>Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuum nonoghiina tooni malau tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. <sup>24</sup>Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tain tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako. <sup>25</sup>Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniin aniin. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigde tizila Isip pa raukoliin. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. <sup>26</sup>Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghña ve tazña ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit

\* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

mindai? <sup>27</sup> Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun taliŋ siŋ pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit siŋ eemon.” Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliin na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghŋa tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesŋa tizila pa Isip. \*

<sup>29-30</sup> Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa taiŋ tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanŋan kat. Tauvene irangŋat nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazŋa ighe: “Wai, ŋeer marani ilale wa! Pale nagham mindai?” <sup>31</sup> Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiiŋa to Yosep, ve tikumu pa siŋ to mekmek. <sup>32</sup> Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tamamai, yei nindeerŋ nonoghiiŋa tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to ŋeer ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiiŋa tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiiŋa tooni. Onoon kat, ŋgai sagsag eta aat irangŋati gha ighani ila wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop loolo ipatanŋan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangŋat nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve imoŋ pani ve itanŋan irau saawe malau. <sup>35</sup> Natŋa ve natlivaŋa tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i ilooŋ zi mako. Itanŋan, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natanŋan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok taniiz pani ve ilepleep.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besooŋa sorok to ŋeer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

## 38

### *Yuda gha rauliva Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania ŋeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. <sup>2-3</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. <sup>4</sup> Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i ŋeer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunŋ toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliŋ izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. <sup>10</sup> Yoova ighita ighe Onan ŋgar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanŋan natug Sela le imin olman irau vaiŋ, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghŋa ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

\* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi. <sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiija tooni to monjiin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanjan raawa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ige pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

<sup>17</sup> Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. <sup>19</sup> Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaano ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muunj ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaano paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtamon tijnj pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeena mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliija tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to njeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kananj patananj tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaaal tighhe bogboogŋa ru tileep ila aapo  
<sup>28</sup> I ipoop bogboogŋa tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop  
 Tamar na, imbit waar siŋsiŋai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene  
 ŋeer aidaaba tane.” <sup>29</sup> Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau  
 mako iitete imuuŋ izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai,  
 yo girinŋ etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres.  
 \*

<sup>30</sup> Ra iitete tau timbit waar siŋsiŋai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

## 39

### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besooŋa  
 sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba  
 tau tinŋin kinik ruum tooni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni.  
 Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia  
 mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat  
 tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin ŋginiŋ pa  
 ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron  
 ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ŋgai, uum, ve gabua tooni  
 naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni  
 naol isov ila Yosep niima to inŋin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniiŋ tau  
 i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar inŋini.

### *Yosep iyooz ariiaan pa tovaanŋ*

Yosep, i ŋeer ee. Tumbuunŋ tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.  
<sup>7</sup> Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura  
 ighe yesuru tigheem.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yosep ilooŋa mako, ve iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa  
 tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau  
 tigheem ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau  
 namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i inŋalsekin ghau payo.  
 Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon aliŋam ve  
 naghama ŋgar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghama sosor tiina  
 ila Maaron maata.” <sup>10</sup> Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaanŋ Yosep  
 ighe yesuru tigheem. Eemon Yosep ilooŋa mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilonŋ ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni.  
 Ve saawe tana besooŋa ite paam ileep mako. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene Potipar azaawa  
 ilaagh ŋaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiinŋa tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam  
 gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiinŋa tooni tawe izi, ve ighau  
 ivot ila muuri. \*

<sup>13</sup> Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiinŋa tooni igheem ila i niima,  
 ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauvene iboob pa besooŋa siriv tilam, ve  
 isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe  
 ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayanŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam  
 ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul  
 nonoghiinŋa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra ikis nonoghiinŋa to Yosep, ve isaanŋ azaawa Potipar ilam. <sup>17</sup> Potipar  
 ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu  
 ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayanŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam

\* **38:29:** Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33 \* **39:12:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

ighe imogheer payau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau naboob aliñag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiña tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ene ñgar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon saveej tooni, le aate yavyav kat. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuuj. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoroor kinik aliña na, tizeev zi tilonj tila.

### *Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo*

<sup>21</sup> Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau inñin ruum to yavyavuuj na loolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighuru to inñin zeetña siriv tau yesña tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup> Daaba tau inñin ruum to yavyavuuj na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon.\*

## 40

### *Yosep ivotia vivuuj ru pughuzi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee inñin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite inñin uraat to moziinj mberet. <sup>2-3</sup> Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau inñin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to inñin zeran ru tana.

<sup>5</sup> Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbonj ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuuj to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>6</sup> Mbonjoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patañani. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patañani eta?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliña tighe: “Mbonj, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuuj tsei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuuj puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuuj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene uraata tau inñin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuuj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog.

<sup>10</sup> Ai tawe isalun iza ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irunj gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup> Ra naghram siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghamu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep iloon vivuuj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuuj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene iza to mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muuj ughamghamu na. <sup>14</sup> Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepooch tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patañani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuuj tane, ve navot paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuuj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghram sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalonj nalam ruum to yavyavuuj tane sorok.”

<sup>16</sup> Uraata tau inñin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloon Yosep ivotia iitete vivuuj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuuj ee. Vivuuj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup

\* **39:23:** Mbo 1:3



nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. <sup>17</sup> Nakaral tau igheen saana na, mberet maata maata to kinik tigheen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene iza to mbonj tol. <sup>19</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisonon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveenj to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Ra imbaanj pa uraata tau injin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, <sup>21</sup> ve ighur neer tau injin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muunj ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Eemon iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunj pa Yosep saveenj tooni. <sup>23</sup> Eemon neer tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata injal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

## 41

### *Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunj tooni puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunjazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunjazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. <sup>4</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunjazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunj ite. Ighita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ra yagonj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuunj tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaanj ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuunj tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ngar pa vivuunj tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata injal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag injal sosor tsiau ee. <sup>10</sup> Muunj, yeiru besoonja tsio tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj tau daaba to yes zaaba injini na. <sup>11</sup> Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbonj ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuunj tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau injin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunj tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveenj tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik ilooj saveej tane, ve imbaaj uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuuj ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe ulooj vivuuj to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuuj tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, <sup>18</sup> ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighangan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>19</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muuj ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muuj. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuuj tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup> “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagoj anooja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagoj anooja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. <sup>23</sup> Malau mako ve naghita yagoj anooja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoj anooja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuuj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>24</sup> Yagoj anooja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagoj anooja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuuj ru tane, le naghham ngar naol. Tauta nambaaj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuuj tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep ilooj vivuuj ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuuj tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. <sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagoj anooja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaat to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup> Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagoj anooja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaat to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup> Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

<sup>29</sup> “Ulooj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniinj. <sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muuj ivot na. <sup>32</sup> Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuuj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizooj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup> Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniinj siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniinj imin ngun limliimja, mako tighurghur ngun enjaaja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuuinj aniinj. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigoog aniinj, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tinjin poghania.

<sup>36</sup> Leso aniin tawe igheen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloon Yosep saveen tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeen neer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua imin yo ne mako. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom imin nginiin pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloon alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Neer ite paam ingin ghom mako.”\*

<sup>41</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiin pa taan isov to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiinja pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. <sup>43</sup> Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuunmuun pani, ve tiboboob tigde: “Aloon! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene lesa eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigde i ighur Yosep imin nginiin pa taan isov to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ightghit zi pa uraat toozi.\*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniin tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniin, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniin tau tiyooz izi nugh tintina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniin tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniin to nugh tana.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniin ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniin katini kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patajani tsiau tomania ziiiri waaro tsiau wa.” <sup>52</sup> Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patajani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniin. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniin. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniin, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniin. Pasaa,

\* **41:40:** Mbanj 7:10    \* **41:45-46:** Lu 3:23

pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarinj tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniinj ila to Yosep.\*

## 42

### *Yosep tooghña tizila Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigde aniinj ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?”

<sup>2</sup> Yau naloonj tigde aniinj igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniinj. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghña sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoonj, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesña tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghña tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita tooghña, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i ñeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaanj pazi imin ñaroonj zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal tooghña. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. <sup>9</sup> I maata ingal vivuunj tooni tau muunj ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ñgar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiinj lemai aniinj mon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to padewaanj mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

<sup>14</sup> Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaanj! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: <sup>15</sup> Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene ambaanj tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuunj, ve aleep ve asanjan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveej tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighé tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaanj!” <sup>17</sup> I isavsaaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tileep irau mbonj tol.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ñgar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghooni, ene aat aleep poi.

\* 41:57: Yo 6:35, 51 \* 42:2: Mbanj 7:12

19 Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemin aniinj, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimnja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. 20 Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveenj tsiam onoon, ve irau amaat mako.”

Yes tilooj saveenj tooni, ve tiyok pani. 21 Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muuj tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patajani pani, i itanj rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit talooja mako. Tauta aazne, patajani injarui ghiit.”

22 Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sinj tooni atuya izaa toit.”

23 Saawe tau tisavsav, Yosep ineneenj, ve ilonjlooj zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinjazi mako, ve isavsav pazi ila neer ite tau itortoor saveenj ila yes alinjazi. 24 I ilooj zi tisavsav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itanj. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itanj. Itanj le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

25 Yosep isaav pa yes besooja tooni ighe tinonogh aniinj ila tooghja nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniinj imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besooja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliinja. 26 Ra Yosep tooghja tipadid aniinj tomania yauyaunj toozi izala donji toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin lagoonj toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan. 27 Tilaghlaagh tila le mboj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenooj. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donji tooni le aniinj. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. 28 Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tilooj aliinja, le tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

### *Yosep tooghja timuul tila pa tamazi*

29 Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. 30 Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau injinginj taan to Isip we, i neer poia mako. I isavia saveenj ariajaan imin njaronj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. 31 Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘E-e, yei tane zeran to padewaanj mako. Yei zeran to saveenj onoon. 32 Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

33-34 “Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemin aniinj, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimnja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim injal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaanj mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul neer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

35 Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigde tiliinj aniinj izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enaenja tighita maet toozi ighen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi. 36 Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugja ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon

aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izazaa tsiaul!”

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, ulooj. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugnja ru timaat timin atuya.”

<sup>38</sup> Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin kooj ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

## 43

### *Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniinj tau natnja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natnja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniinj.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, njeer tawe imogheer saveenj mako. I isaav ariaanj payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yenja nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniinj. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaanj payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yenja nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ilooj saveenj tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanjani tiina kat payau!”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Njeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei niyol ghasoniinj tooni. Ve njar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yenja nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Tamanj, uyokia njeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yenja nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniinj. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumnja, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup> Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveenj tooni le irau saawe tsiaul isov ve namaat. <sup>10</sup> Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveenj mako, kananj nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o agham gha yamja ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaunj tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anooja popoia, tok suuru, anjar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. <sup>12</sup> Ve agham maet tsiam munjaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munjaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. <sup>13</sup> Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamja aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. <sup>14</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, pale igham njeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamja amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munjaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesja Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besooja tooni tau injin ruum tooni

na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ŋgai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniiŋ. Leso yeŋa nighan pa zegmatuugh.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene besooŋa tawe itaghon Yosep aliiŋa, ve igham Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ruum, le roinŋ tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveeŋ igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooŋa tooni sorok, ve iyau donŋki toit paam timin le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooŋa tau iŋgin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde: <sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveeŋ rig payo. Muuŋ, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniiŋ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munŋaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniiŋ pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon besooŋa tawe iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ai, agham ŋgar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muuŋ aghamu alam aghol aniiŋ pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamŋa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat iŋgooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesŋa tisavsav le isov, ra besooŋa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ra igham zi tiloŋ tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donŋki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesŋa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisaŋan.

<sup>26</sup> Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghŋa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muuŋ apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tamamai tau besooŋa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. <sup>29</sup> Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muuŋ asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tsio.” <sup>30</sup> I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kananŋ itaŋ ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve iloŋ ila ruum loolo ite ve itaŋ. <sup>31</sup> Itaŋ le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaanŋ tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besooŋa gha tigham aniiŋ ilam.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tigham aniiŋ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghŋa ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesŋa tighanghan na, aniiŋ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniŋ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau yes besooŋa tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazŋa tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuuŋ, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. <sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniiŋ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besooŋa tooni tigham ila, gha tirei pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Eemon aniiŋ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghŋa toozi. Tiŋgal aniiŋ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

## 44

*Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanhan le isov, ra i isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau inŋin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniin izila nakaral toozi lolozu le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon eŋaenja maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. <sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to ŋeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besooŋa tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliinja.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besooŋa to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. <sup>4</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau inŋin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ugh: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ŋgar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ŋgar saghati?’ <sup>5</sup> Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ŋgar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsavv paani le isov, ra besooŋa tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi ila, le izaav toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliinja pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliinja tigue: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besooŋa tsio irau nigham ŋgar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! <sup>8</sup> Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale niium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaet, ve yei siriv nimin besooŋa pa tiina tsio.”

<sup>10</sup> Besooŋa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besooŋa payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene rekia mon yes eŋaenja tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besooŋa tana itiiir zi. <sup>12</sup> I itiiir to ŋeer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila ŋeer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo. <sup>13</sup> Tooghŋa tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tiranŋat nonoghiiinja toozi, ve tiit yauyauŋ toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasarijan zi. Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ŋgar tane? Yam akakaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ŋgozaanja paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda iyol aliinja ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemaj saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besooŋa payo, yenja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besooŋa payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

*Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav paani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besooŋa tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.



19 “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

20 “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene njeer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ 21 Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

22 “Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat. 23 Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

24 “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isov tana pani. 25 Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta. 26 Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe un guruuta, ene aat nileep.’

27 “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon. 28 Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. 29 Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale ighe lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliija, tauta ene. 30-31 Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. 32 Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariiaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghamu imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghamu imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. 33 Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat nagh niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. 34 Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to tamar mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako.”

## 45

### *Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi*

1 Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa tanjiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliija tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesja tiyozyooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghja ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. \*

2 I itan toman aliija tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloon pa ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

3 Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamar ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliija mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

4 Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharuu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliin. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam

\* 45:1: Mban 7:13

naleep izi Isip. <sup>5</sup>Eemon lolomim ipatanjan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuuj payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>6</sup>Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen nagoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiin aniiñ mako, ve taitain mako paam.

<sup>7</sup>“Maaron imbaan ghau namuuj payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene yam ambaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

<sup>9</sup>“Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep alinaja ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. \*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene umnja natumnja ve timbumnja, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyauñ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. <sup>11</sup>Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiñ. Tauvene yamnja tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup>I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan. <sup>15</sup>Ra Yosep isaghav tooghña tison, ve yesña titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesña uraata tooni tiloon tigha tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamja to tipadid aniiñ izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup>Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazña ve natuzña, ve yesña timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniiñ popoia katini. <sup>19</sup>Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazña ve natuzña tizaa, ve timuul tilam. <sup>20</sup>Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

<sup>21</sup>Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik alinaja le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. <sup>22</sup>Ve irei lezi nonoghiinja paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiinja paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinndin tol (300). <sup>23</sup>Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania aniiñ maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

\* 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 \* 45:9: Mbanj 7:14

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yosep ighur tooghna ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuughu sov.” <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup> Ra tipaes pani tighhe: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve injin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveenj toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliinja pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesu tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I lepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. <sup>2</sup> Mboj tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat natal tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tau pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” \*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivana tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveenj marij toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. \*

### *Pitiij to Yakop paaghu tooni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. \*

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

\* **46:3-4:** Gnp 12:2, 50:1    \* **46:5-7:** Mbanj 7:15    \* **46:12:** Gnp 38:7-10

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon sarjavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besoonja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuznja ve timbuznja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuznja, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. <sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ileleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuznja ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i jeer to watoonjrau to nugh On.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin natnja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon sarjavul ve paanj (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuznja ve timbuznja.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali natnja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besoonja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuznja ve timbuznja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yakop natnja ve timnja tau yesnja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivanja, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natnja, ve timnja, tomania Yosep ve natnja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sarjavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. \*

### *Yakop tomania natnja ve timnja tila tivot Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop tomania natnja ve timnja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaanj naatu Yuda imuunj ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaav ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanj pani le malau. <sup>30</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!"

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghnja ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesnja tilam na ighe: "Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: 'Tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa. <sup>32</sup> Yes zeran to nginiinj ngai. Tauvene tiyaurur ngai tomania saveenj marij toozi, ve tilam.'

<sup>33-34</sup> Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloonj. Yes Isipa lolozu pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinj ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraata tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: 'O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinj ngai imin timbumainja.' Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane."

## 47

### *Yakop tomania natnja liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: "O kinik, tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveenj marij toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghama tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, lesu ughit zi." <sup>2</sup> Ra igham tooghnja liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghamgham saa uraata?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinj ngai imin timbumainja.

<sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinj irau ngai tsiei

\* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?"

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Aazne, taum tamam ve tojvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom. <sup>6</sup> Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozu pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam."

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni. <sup>8</sup> Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: "Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?"

<sup>9</sup> Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinj ee tamoot ee sarjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugnja mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeen ghau."

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup> Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghja, ve taazi, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja itaghon kinik aliinja. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Ve i tauu injin taama tomania tojvetaz tooni pa lezi aninj, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaenja.

### *Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aninj rigta igheen muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiinj lezi aninj, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tigue: "O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aninj sorok! Igho yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom."

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol alinjazi ighe: "Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aninj." <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aninj, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tigue: "O tiina tsiei, patanjani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyaur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. <sup>19</sup> Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aninj to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiinj zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Igho yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok."

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooja pani. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauti. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aninj uuve to vazoghiinj. Murei, isaav ighe aninj anooja

ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiinj.”

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon Yosep saveenj tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauta Yosep ighur tutuunj ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiinj, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniiinj isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuunj tane titataghooni soone.

### *Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat.

<sup>28</sup> Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiinndiin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup> Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau tamanj ve tibugnja tigdeen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveenj tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghoon alinjag tane, ene pale itotoli ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham njar poia payau itaghoon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliiinja ighe: “Tamanj, ugham njar naol sov. Yau aat nataghoon alinjag.”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveenj tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaanja ila Maaron maata le iyaryaanj kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoonj, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. \*

## 48

### *Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase gha Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: “Tamam imoroonj.” Tauvene Yosep igham natnja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesnja tila tigde tighita taama Yakop.

<sup>2</sup> Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, ve ipariaanj ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoonj, <sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghoon taghoon gha ila.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Natunnja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugnja duduunj na. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghaznja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam

\* 47:31: Hib 11:21 \* 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14

Kanaan le nagharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) \*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaan toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuza Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. <sup>11</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. <sup>13</sup> Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima njas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima njas.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala neer muria daaba, ve niima njas izala neer olman daaba. <sup>15</sup> Ra ighur poia to Maaron izaan to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinar ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo ungingin ghau, ve matam payau.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunuun tsiau injaru ghom naghe ughur poia tsio izaan to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila neer olman daaba, o poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliija mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghamu ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaan to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron izaan to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tige: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni izaan tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’ ” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza izaan le iliiv toogha Manase.\*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaan to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan

\* 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19 \* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 \* 48:20: Hib 11:21

to timbukumimnja ve tamamimnja. <sup>22</sup> Ve ulooŋ. Muuŋ, yau naghham paneegh tomania mbuzaaagh tsiau, ve yeŋa yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghham nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamnja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamnja.”

## 49

### *Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

<sup>2</sup> Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimnja.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuuŋ pa tazimnja muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ŋgar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuuŋ tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaaagh toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene lollog pa ŋgar toozi mako,

ve lollog pa lupuuŋ tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ŋgai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron tauu pale ighur pataŋani inarui zi.

Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.

Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila torjvetaz toozi sosozi.

<sup>8</sup> Yuda, toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tipait ezam.

Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamnja luazi.

Tauvene toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.

<sup>9</sup> Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ŋgai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniiŋ ve vaen, ve titum toman naghosi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.

\* 49:4: Gnp 35:22 \* 49:5: Gnp 34:25 \* 49:9: Syg 5:5 \* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6



- 13 Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,  
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila.  
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- 14-15 Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.  
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral tau aniin igheen ila.  
Pale tighita tighe taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.  
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.  
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patanani.
- 16-17 Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,  
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patanani to tamtamon.  
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiaznja imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasanan.  
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,  
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.
- 18 O Yoova, yau nasanan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiaznja pale tilam tighe tireu zi.  
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina,  
ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag  
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,  
ve tipoop natuznja tau paghunazi kat.
- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,  
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,  
ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. \*
- 23 Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tighe tivaneghi gha imaat.  
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiinj to yes Israela,  
ve imin niazi ariaanja to yongaan.  
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.  
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza  
tsio tomania paaghu tsio,  
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,  
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam paam.  
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, lesu tipoop natmimnja katini.
- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.  
Itav loloz tintiina tau tityozyooz irau saawe.  
Iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza to tibugnja.  
Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi  
imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.  
Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghnja.
- 27 Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.  
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.  
Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetnja.”

\* 49:22: Mbo 1:3

<sup>28</sup> Ene yes Israela rumei toozi saṅavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. Ve saveenṅ tau i isavia pa natṅa, ene: iduduṅ pa yes eṅaenṅa.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natṅa le isov, ra aavo iyaryaṅ pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau naloṅ nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania tamanṅ ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muṅ tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ṅeer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tiloṅ tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana iloṅ ila paam. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau naloṅ nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

<sup>33</sup> Olman Yakop ighur saveenṅ izi to natṅa le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenooṅ, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paata*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itaṅ. <sup>2-3</sup> Itaṅ le isov, ra isaav pa yes besooṅa tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mboṅ tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titaṅ pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila moṅiṅ le irau mboṅ tamoot toṅ saṅavul (70).

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to moṅiṅ isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tiṅgin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinṅag pa kinik tauvene: <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tamanṅ ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveenṅ ariaṅa pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghām paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru iloṅ ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamanṅ paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik ilooṅ ghasoniṅ tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenṅ mbuaṅ tsio tau ugham pani na.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghṅa, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tige tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tiṅginṅin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesiṅa tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghṅa ve taazi ṅupul azuazṅa tomania natuzṅa ve ṅgai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiṅ wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanṅa ite. Ra tipaburigin tanjiiz muul pa Yakop, ve titaṅtaṅ tauvene le irau mboṅ liim ve ru. Titaṅ tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tilooṅ tanjiiz toozi, ve tige: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titaṅtaṅ we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanṅa ite.

\* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

12-13 Tauvene Yakop natnja titaghton aliinja, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre.\*

14 Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

### *Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja*

15 Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata ingal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

16 Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigde: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveej izi tsiei tauvene: 17 ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep ilonj saveej toozi, ve itanj.

18 Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo.”

19 Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesu naghur atuya payam? Mako.\*

20 Muunj, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare.\*

21 Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemin aniinj ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveej luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozu poia muul.

### *Yosep imaat*

22 Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiinjin ee ve sanjavul (110). 23 I ighita timja ve gaabhja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natnja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

24 Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveej ariaanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” 25 Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesu apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane, ve timbu saveej pani tigde yes aat titaghton aliinja.\*

26 Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiinjin ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesu imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

\* 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16 \* 50:19: Ro 12:19 \* 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23

\* 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

### *Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi*

1-5 Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. \*

6 Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. 7 Eemon yes Israela tipoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. \*

### *Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela*

8 Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. \*

9 Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. 10 Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanana, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” \*

11 Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tinjin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesu titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesu tilup aaniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. 12 Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesu titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. 13 Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako. \*

14 Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

15-16 Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” 17 Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. \*

18 Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor aliinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

\* 1:1-5: Gnp 46:8+      \* 1:7: Mbanj 7:17      \* 1:8: Mbanj 7:18      \* 1:10: Mbanj 7:19      \* 1:13: Gnp 15:13      \* 1:17: Mbanj 5:29

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaanj toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaa soone, yes tipoop wa!” <sup>20-21</sup> Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene kinik \*

isaav ariana pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Gegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.”

\*

## 2

### *Mose tiina ipooa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup> Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavai pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. <sup>4</sup> Njeer marani liivu iyoonj soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besooja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, leso kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besooja tooni zilivaa tilaghaa taghon yaa ziige, ve i iririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besooja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam.

<sup>6</sup> Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita njeer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Alel, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

<sup>7</sup> Rekia mon ve njeer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa njeer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene njeer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. <sup>10</sup> Njeer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” \* \*

### *Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetna Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patanani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita njeer ee to Isip irav tonjetaz tooni ee to Hibru. <sup>12</sup> Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, leso ingooza.

\* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveenj ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinazi tigde ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. \* **1:22:** Mbanj 7:19 \* **2:2:**

Hib 11:23 \* **2:10:** Hibrua alinazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveenj ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ \* **2:10:** Mbanj 7:21

<sup>13</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

<sup>14</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau nor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloon saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghama na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloon Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ileep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tighe titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. <sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tighe tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

<sup>18</sup> Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tighe tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuun yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tamazi iloon saveen toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinja taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

### *Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela*

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sin izaa. Tauvene yes Israela titantjan ve tipasawal pa lezi uleenj. <sup>24</sup> Maaron iloon tanjiiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. \*

<sup>25</sup> I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

## 3

### *Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani*

<sup>1</sup> Mose inginjin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaaŋa. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaŋ to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

\* 2:15: Mbanj 7:29 † 2:22: Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.”

\* 2:24: Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

<sup>2</sup> Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \*  
ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar  
kat, eemon ighan ai mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene igham ngar naol igha: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona  
ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako?  
Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila igha ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova  
ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi igha: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliina igha: “Taug ene.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isaav ila pani igha: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas  
zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakob. \*

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon  
Maaron. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul igha: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip  
we, yau naghita patanani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na,  
tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin iza, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanii  
toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanani toozi, yau nakankan panini mako.  
Nawataghi le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghama mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat  
naghama zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora,  
Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreena tiina kat.  
Ve ighama gabua isov titum poia. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene tanii to Israela ilam ivot tsiau  
gha naloona wa. Ve patanani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na,  
yau naghita wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa  
Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ughama tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip  
ve tilam.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron igha: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala  
nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe  
irau naghama uraat tauvene mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Maaron isaav panini muul igha: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve  
napalat ghom. Tauvene yo aat ughama tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve  
yamna alam avot ta sene, ve asuj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu.  
Saawe tau gabua tana igha ivot, mako uwatagh ugha yau taug ta nambaaj  
ghom.”

### *Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Mose iyol Maaron aliina igha: “Ene poia. Ve isaav igha namuul nala, ve  
nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunna, ta imbaaj ghau nalam  
payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigha: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol  
ghasoniin toozi mindai?”

---

\* **3:2:** Mbanjoona to Yoova ighama Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigha  
‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tau isavsaav.  
Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigha mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. \* **3:2:** Mbanj 7:30+ \* **3:5:** Yos  
5:15; Mbanj 7:33 \* **3:6:** Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 \* **3:7:** Mbanj 7:34

<sup>14</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughes: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaan ghuu payam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghuu nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi injal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliinja ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. <sup>17</sup> Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patajani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Persa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

<sup>18</sup> “Tauvene yo ula usavia alinjag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani ighe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mborj tol, mako nila nivot.’

<sup>19</sup> “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghams gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sozozi. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghams yes Isipa lolozu payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghinja popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.”

\*

## 4

### *Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham gabua ngeretazi siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghuu mako, ve tisaav payau tighes: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”  
Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

† **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiiron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwaat Maaron tighes ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tighes ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tighes: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tighes ‘LORD’ (tiboode leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tighes ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinjaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. \*

\* **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8  
\* **3:22:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+



<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. <sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tigde: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbuminᵓa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooᵓ alinᵓam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilooᵓ ila nonoghiᵓa tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisosoᵓ. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilooᵓ ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilooᵓ ila nonoghiᵓa tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveeᵓ tsio mako, na ugham gabua nᵓereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. <sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe gabua nᵓeretazi ru tana igham ziti tighur ila saveeᵓ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve uliᵓi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin siᵓ.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, nᵓeer to savsaveeᵓ mako. Muun ve ilam, avog ipatanᵓan pa savsaveeᵓ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipapatanᵓan soone.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon talinᵓazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaaᵓ ghom pa savsaveeᵓ. Ve yau pale napaghazoᵓai nᵓar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveeᵓ tau naghe usavia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Maaron alinᵓa ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaanᵓ tamtamon ite paam ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I siᵓ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I nᵓeer to savsaveeᵓ. Ulooj. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene saa saveeᵓ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooᵓa. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia alinᵓam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaaᵓ gham pa savsaveeᵓ, ve napaghazoᵓai gham pa saa nᵓar tau pale aghamu. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinᵓam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon nᵓar imin yau Maaron naghmagham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia alinᵓam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

<sup>17</sup> “Ve matam inᵓgal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua nᵓeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

### *Mose imuul ila pa Isip*

<sup>18</sup> Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonᵓvetaz tsiau. Tisov tileleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

\* **4:10:** Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+      \* **4:11:** Mbo 94:9      \* **4:12:** Mt 10:19      \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:5+

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natnja, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde tizila pa Isip. <sup>21</sup> Tilaghlagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesu ugham gabua ngeretazi maafa maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghama njar tooni iyaryaar kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. <sup>22</sup> Murei, o uvotia alinag pani ighe: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: ‘Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. <sup>23</sup> Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, lesu tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinag, ve unghuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose yesuru azaawa ve natnja tilaghlagh tila le mbon izi, mako tighen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham ghargar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

<sup>27</sup> Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanin pani. <sup>28</sup> Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaanjo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesnja tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, lesu tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

## 5

### *Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliinja ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliinja, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamaun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” \*

\* 4:23: Igham 12:29 \* 4:25: Gnp 17:9+ \* 5:3: Igham 3:18

<sup>4</sup> Eemon kinik iyol aliñazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! <sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetminñja tipul uraat toozi ne?”

*Kinik to Isip ighur patañani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariiaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tinjin zetazña pa uraat na ighe: “Alooj. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Ighen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomña kat. Tautá titan rarai ghau tighen napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghur uraat patañani kat pazi. Leso tigham ñgar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesña yes Israela tau tinjinñgin zetazña pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tighen: “Kinik aliñja ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. <sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raaate imin tau muun ja.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiparimbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tighen: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” <sup>14</sup> Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinjinñgin zetazña pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tighen: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tau tinjin zetazña pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tighen: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ñgar tane payei? <sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghoma isaghat. Pasaa, tighen yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tighen nigharaat brik raaate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomña le tapirgomña kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup> Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tighen yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

<sup>20</sup> Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisananjan zi. <sup>21</sup> Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tighen: “Ñgar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tighen yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, leso tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

*Mose loolo ipatanan ve itan rarai Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patañani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa? <sup>23</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia aliñam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patañani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patañani toozi mako.”

## 6

### *Maaron ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ tooni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghham pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesio ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>3</sup> Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronña Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambu saveeñ tomani zi naghe yeña pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghham taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Aazne, yes Israela titañ tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patañani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalñgal saveeñ mbuaañ tsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia aliñag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besooña pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesio naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesio napas gham avot pa patañani tsiam. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesio apul nugh toozi ve ala. <sup>8</sup> Muun, yau nambu saveeñ ve napariaaña le iyaryaañ kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, lesio aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’”

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliña pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patañani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozu pa lonjañ saveeñ tooni mako. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesio tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliña ighe: “Yau nger to savsaveeñ mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveeñ tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

### *Pitiñ to Mose yesuru Aron*

\* **6:3:** Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

\* **6:4:** Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

\* **6:5:** Igham 2:24

\* **6:12:** Igham

<sup>14</sup> Ene pitiņ to yes Israela timbuzņa siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natņa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paņ.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop naatu Simeon natņa, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Levi natņa ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. <sup>17</sup> Gerson natņa, ene: Libni ve Simei. <sup>18</sup> Koat natņa, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. <sup>19</sup> Merari natņa, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai waghliiva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. <sup>21</sup> Izar natņa, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel natņa, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliiva, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paņ: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup> Kora natņa, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natņa tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. <sup>25</sup> Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliiva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuņ pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ņgun ņgun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveņ isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso ilooņ.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau ņeer to savsaveņ mako. Pale kinik ilooņ ghaui mindai?” \*

## 7

### *Maaron ipaesia ņgar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ulooņ. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia aliņam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup> Tavuene saa saveņ tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia aliņag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yau aat naghām kinik ņgar tooni iyaryaņ kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghām zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghām gabua ņgeretazi naol tau ite kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tavuene kinik to Isip irau ilooņ gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur pataņani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghām tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ņgun ņgun imin yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooņ pa yes Isipa, ve naghām yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazooņ pa gabuag tomania ņgar tsiau.”

\* **6:30:** Igham 4:10, 6:12 \* **7:3:** Mbaņ 7:36; Ro 9:17+

<sup>6</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

### *Titi to Aron imin moot*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. <sup>11</sup> Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaen kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

### *Patajani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sinj*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaen kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. <sup>15</sup> Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usanen izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, <sup>16</sup> mako usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaen ghau nalam ve nasavia alinja payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesu tibees pani ve tisunj pani izi nugh nginaenja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon alinja rigta mako.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene Yoova alinja ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Lesu uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako.’ ” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaen muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na.

<sup>23</sup> Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesu titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun. <sup>25</sup> Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve ighen tauvene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

## 8

*Patajani imin ru: Gob katini tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Mborj liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ugha: ‘Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesu tibeas pani ve tisuñ pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo unguraut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. <sup>3</sup> Gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilonj tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilonj tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilonj tila niamim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilonj tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozu paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yo yamja uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyat tizala pavomim.’” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliija tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozu na, ve yaa naliu paam. Lesu gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Lesu napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Lesu loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usunj.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Lesu uwatagh kat ugha: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itanj rarai Yoova ighe gob tau injal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. <sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova iloonj sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozu, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozu na, tisov timataar. <sup>14</sup> Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patajani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul ighe izoor Yoova aliija. Tauvene iloonj Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi mako, ve injuruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveenj tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

*Patajani imin tol: Suum tivot*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Lesu ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” <sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinj yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigehe titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigehe: “Wai,

gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliinja ta muuj isavia na.

*Patanjani imin paan: Nimnim sasaghati tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaan kinik to Isip. Ighe ilam ivot, mako unjaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo unguruu zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaan nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tinut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. <sup>22-23</sup> Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliinja tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Nimnim tawe tilon tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaanja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunuuj tsiam.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasun pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unguruu ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup> Yoova iloon sunuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

## 9

*Patanjani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarui ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu tibees pani ve tisun pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom. <sup>3</sup> Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau



imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham n̄gar ite ite pa yes Israela n̄gai toozi ve yam Isipa n̄gai tsiam. <sup>5</sup>Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

<sup>6</sup>Ve onoon, mboñ nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooñ a ivot le yes Isipa n̄gai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, n̄gai toozi eta imaat mako. <sup>7</sup>Kinik to Isip imbaañ tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita n̄gai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin n̄gar to kinik mako. N̄gar tooni iyaryaañ kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

### *Patañani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. <sup>9</sup>Avav tana pale imbiriiis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma n̄gai pavozì, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

<sup>10</sup>Yoova isavsav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav izaa le imbiriiis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve n̄gai pavozì, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.\*

<sup>11</sup>Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Yoova igham kinik n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ le iyaryaañ kat. Tauvene i iloon̄ Mose yesuru Aron mako. N̄gar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun̄ pa Yoova aliin̄a tau muun̄ isavia pa Mose na.

### *Patañani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup>Patañani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mboñoozo, o uburig ula ve usañan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ugh: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliin̄a ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun̄ pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat in̄gal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ugh: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. <sup>15</sup>Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan̄ ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon̄ tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup>Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon̄ payo, leso murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov.\*

<sup>17</sup>“Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve un̄guruut zi ugh tila sov. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene bogzo mboñoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbum̄ña tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham n̄gai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon̄ tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon̄ zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliin̄a pa kinik.]

<sup>20</sup>Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliin̄a ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon

\* **9:10:** Syg 16:2 \* **9:16:** Ro 9:17

tighur ŋgai ve besooŋa toozi tisov tiloŋ tila ruum. <sup>21</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besooŋa ve ŋgai toozi tileep muuri.

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuuv gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isov to uum paam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav iŋgal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup> Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuŋa tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuuv gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yamru ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau naŋguruut gham muul mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiŋ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiŋa tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anoŋa ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruŋ. <sup>32</sup> Eemon aniiŋ wit tomania aniiŋ toozi ite tau tiwaato tigha ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isuŋ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesŋa uraata tooni ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ muul tigha tiŋguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa mako.

<sup>35</sup> Kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta iŋguruut yes Israela muul. ŋgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliiŋa ta Mose isavia na.

## 10

### *Pataŋani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ. Leso naghama gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve murei imin sinaiŋ pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimŋa ve timbimimŋa, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua

\* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32

\* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

\* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.' Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiiau."

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliina ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale njez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe unjuruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. <sup>5</sup> Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita soso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniin ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. <sup>6</sup> Yo yamna uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimja tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone."

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>7</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigde: "O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul neer tawe ighamgham patajani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisun pa Maaron toozi Yoova." <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asun pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?"

<sup>9</sup> Mose iyol aliina ighe: "Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmainja zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunun tiina pa Yoova."

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimja ve natmimja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani." Iisavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Lesa siis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniin tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu." <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbon gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. <sup>14</sup> Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliin, sain, aniin, ai rauazi, ve anonazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbital eta igheen muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup> Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghamsosor muul mako. Ve aniu Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patajani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar."

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup> Yoova iloon sunun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri,

le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siñsijai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako.\*

*Patañani imin liim ve paarj: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, lesó ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titañtañ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mbonj tol ve mataaz tol.\* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mbonj tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazooñja. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asunj pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimñja ve natmimñja asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisunj, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghít ghóm muul, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Mose iyol aliñja ighe: “Poia. Saveenj tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghít muul mako.”

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patañani ite paam. Murei pa patañani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesó tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozí poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tighé i ñeer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Ulooñ! Yoova aliñja ilat payo tauvene. Ighé: ‘Mbonj anooñja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip.

<sup>5</sup> Ve natumimñja aidabazña tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooñja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi

\* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 \* **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighé i maaron tau ingin aaz. Ñeer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesó yes Isipa tiwatagh tighé i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. \* **10:22:** Syg 16:10 \* **11:2:** Igham 3:21+

mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzŋa paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuŋ ve ilam, tanjiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tomania ŋgai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanjal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghama ŋgar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghama ŋgar ite ite.' ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titan rarai ghau tigue: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon alinam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghama gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighama kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

## 12

### *Tutuunj to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghama gabua paaghu ivot payam. \*

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov. <sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mbon imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaena irau ruum toz toz. <sup>4</sup> Yam enaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ŋgar tigue zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazŋa tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Leso tipasovu. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaena, o ambit zi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Anŋin zi poi le mbon imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiijaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saanŋa paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tana loolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mbon eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj papaii. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziin mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonŋa dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. <sup>10</sup> Apul sirivu igheen imin naar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isun, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

\* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 \* **11:9:** Igham 7:3 \* **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron ighama mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve ighama zi timin lupuun tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuun tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muun mako. Lepoogh toozi ite. \* **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 \* **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiina tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniin tana, ene aniin to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzna timataar.

<sup>12</sup> “Mbon tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzna aidabazna, tomania ngai toozi natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomna toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene sin tau akumu ila didiin<sup>†</sup> aia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sin tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

<sup>14</sup> “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaana. Tauvene yam Israela yamna paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryana tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

### *Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>15</sup> “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniin mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis<sup>†</sup> isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozi na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.\*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaana. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon anin, o yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuun tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduun tane, ta yau naghama gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuun ariana pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mbonjin imin sanavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mbon imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mbon liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana lolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene mbon liim ve ru tana,

<sup>†</sup> **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa inaraan. Palawa inaraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa inaraan tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. \* **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 \* **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18

nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

### *Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiñ to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tana sinji, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sin tana. Mako akumu ila didiññaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. <sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzña ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sin tana igheen ila didiññaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul añela to ravuun tamtamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuun tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene ariñazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamña paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunai zi taghon gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. <sup>26</sup> Ve saawe tau natmimña tighason gham pa lupuun tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. <sup>27</sup> Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzña.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. <sup>28</sup> Ra tila ve titaghon dudunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

### *Patanani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tileep le mbon anoonja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuun yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na natuzña aidabazña paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuun natuzña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzña tau timaat na. Ra tanjiiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

### *Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mbon tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniñ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigde tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>34</sup> Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilonj ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. <sup>35</sup> Ve titaghon Mose aliñña ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiñña paam. \*

\* 12:23: Hib 11:28 \* 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

### *Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzŋa, tinin zi mako. <sup>38</sup> Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyaur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. <sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, ŋginaaŋa. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ŋgun toz toz imin yes zaaba. ‡

<sup>42</sup> Mboŋ tawe ta Yoova maata iŋgal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi iŋgal gabua tau ivot pa mboŋ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ŋgar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

### *Tutuun siriv tau iŋarui Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau iŋarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako. <sup>44-45</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besooŋa ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, aŋgoor eta sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi iŋgalŋgal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduŋai ŋgara.

<sup>48</sup> “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav ŋeer tana tomania zeetŋa zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniin to Pasova mako. <sup>49</sup> Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon duduŋai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. <sup>51</sup> Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ŋgun toz toz, ve tila.

## 13

### *Yes Israela aat tighur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timin Maaron le*

\* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 ‡ **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ŋgun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. \* **12:46:** Yo 19:36



1 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: 2 “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimnja aidabaznja tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” \*

*Lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako*

3 Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muunj, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. 4 Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib \* tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. 5-6 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveej tomania timbumimnja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asunj pa Yoova. Mboj liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboj imin liim ve ru tau lupuunj tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunjuunj tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. \*

7 Mboj liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

8 “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuunj tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimnja agha: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

9 “Lupuunj tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Lesa lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveej tau i igham pait na irau saawe. 10 Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuunj payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuunj tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunjuunj ve ataghon ngar tane.”

*Eez to yes Israela tighur natuznja aidabaznja timin Maaron le*

11 Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni ariaanja tau imbua tomania timbumimnja. Saveej tana injarui gham paam. 12 Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimnja aidabaznja, tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrauj pa Yoova. 13 Eemon donki natuznja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrauj pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrauj. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabaznja zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrauj. \*

14 “Murei, isaav ighe natmimnja tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi agha: ‘Muunj, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. 15 Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur

\* 13:2: Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 \* 13:4: Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. \* 13:5-6: Igham 34:18 \* 13:13: Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tomania ŋgai toozi natuzŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ŋgai toit natŋa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunŋa aidabazŋa timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau. <sup>16</sup> Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ŋgar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan iŋgalŋgali irau saawe.’”

### *Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuunŋ ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ŋgar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazŋa rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” <sup>18-19</sup> Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh ŋginaaŋa le ila ivot Te Siŋsiŋai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muunŋ kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzŋa tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariiaanŋ tomania Yosep tigde yes pale titaghon ŋgar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata iŋgal saveen mbuaanŋ toozi tawe, ve itaghooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh ŋginaaŋa ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuunŋ pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mboŋ isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tillaagh pa mboŋ ve mataaz. <sup>22</sup> Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunŋmuunŋ pazi pa mboŋ ve mataaz.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Aivot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazzi izi ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>3</sup> Leso kinik to Isip igham ŋgar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaghlagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghama ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul, lesa itaghon gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghama ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghon saveenŋ tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesŋa uraata tooni titoor ŋgar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham ŋgar to boraunŋ! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonŋa pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania. <sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis ariiaanŋ

\* 13:18-19: Gnp 50:25

to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghon yes Israela tila. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozu poia kat, ve tigham n̄gar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun̄. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghon yes Israela gha tila. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghon yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon̄ tau ighen izi nari to nugh Pi Airov te nugh Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tin̄arui zi tilam. Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi, ve titan̄ rarai Yoova to iuul zi.

<sup>11</sup> Ve tin̄oon̄ pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh n̄ginaan̄a tane, lesu nimatmaat izi ta sene? \*

<sup>12</sup> N̄gar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo n̄ghe: ‘Tambaan̄o. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloon̄ ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a tane.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose irav motin̄ saveen̄ toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaan̄! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin̄ Yoova uleen̄ tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin̄ gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan̄ rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan̄ mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. <sup>17-18</sup> Yau aat naghama yes Isipa n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghama ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra an̄ela to Maaron tau imun̄muun̄ pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mun̄gaan̄ we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imun̄muun̄ pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, <sup>20</sup> ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon̄ izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoon̄a ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon̄ tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

### *Gabua n̄gereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sīnsin̄ai*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan̄ pa taan̄ ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbon̄ mbon̄ le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve taan̄ mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun̄ imin didiin̄, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan̄. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan̄ mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan̄.

<sup>24</sup> Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau n̄gar toozi le tivaghama gham. <sup>25</sup> Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesu tizar pa landoon̄. Ve igham karis aghezi paspa ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala

\* **14:11:** Igham 16:3-4 \* **14:21-22:** 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.” <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa nas.

<sup>30</sup> Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari. <sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoonja tooni Mose paam.

## 15

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova. “Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariiaan le iliiv koinja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, tamarj ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, i njeer ariiaan to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sijsijai.

<sup>5</sup> Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisa koiamnja le tilalez.

<sup>7</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamnja tau tiburig tigue tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisa zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

\* 15:1: Syg 15:3 \* 15:2: Mbo 118:14 \* 15:3: Igham 3:14

- <sup>8</sup> Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te.  
Sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin.  
Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.
- <sup>9</sup> Koiamaña tigham tinizi tigde:  
'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.  
Mako niyauur saveej mariñ toozi ve nirei irau ghei.  
Saa patañani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.  
Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'
- <sup>10</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.  
Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patañani le patañani kat.
- <sup>11</sup> A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.  
Yo paghunam ve patabuyaan kat.  
Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.  
Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yo urav koiamaña pa nimam tapir,  
ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaañ tsio.  
Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Ve yo umuun ve utotoi eez pazi.  
Tauvene yo aat ungin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.
- <sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.  
Yes Pilstia, roinñ tiina igham zi ve tisañeej.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.  
Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.  
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.  
Tauta roinñ tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav.  
Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.  
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,  
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.  
Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. \*  
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.  
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.  
I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila."

### *Mbouj to Miriam*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siñsinañ, gha sirivu ila pa ñas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela itaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodañ na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis

\* **15:11:** Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8      \* **15:17:** Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na.      \* **15:17:** Mbo 78:54, 80:8

toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi. <sup>20</sup> Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghoni, ve yesna tigham narogho. <sup>21</sup> Ve Miriam iit mboun tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariiaan le iliiv koina.  
Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

### *Yaa papaii*

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Sinsinai, ve tilaagh filon tila pa nugh nginaanja tau tiwaato tigne ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mbon tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta mako. <sup>23</sup> Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigne ‘Mara.’ †

<sup>24</sup> Yes Israela tiburig ve tinooj pa Mose tigne: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova pa uleen, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to titaghoni leso tilaagh duduun ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon duduunai aliina, ma mako? <sup>26</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon alinag ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur talinamim poi pa tutuun tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon duduunai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoon saghati eta payam imin tau naghama pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghoon tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anonazi poia pa ghaniin. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

## 16

### *Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbon sanjavul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigne: <sup>3</sup> “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniin tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghama aniin itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve

izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghram tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tighe: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon nonaan tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anoon payei mako. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve nonaan tsiam tana, i iloonja wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isun.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon nonaan tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’” <sup>10</sup> Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>12</sup> “Nonaan to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziihga izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

### *Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mbon le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisoloonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh anavu. <sup>15</sup> Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniin.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yaun aniiñ sov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyauu, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin naar pa bogzo sov.” <sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin naar. Naar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ngar tau tigham u, le aate yavyav kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiija to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. <sup>23</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyañ. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau

\* **16:4:** Yo 6:25+ \* **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+ \* **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15

tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaañ. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliiña, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin ñaar. Mboñ le nughizau, ra tighita ñaar toozi tawe poia. Injaraañ mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaañ tau Yoova ighuru pait lesa tamariau. Tauvene ñaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. <sup>26</sup> Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, lesa ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaañ tau Yoova ighuru pait, lesa tamariau.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliiña. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaañ na, yes tila tigde tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam talinamim mako? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam to zoraañ saveeñ, ve ataghon duduñai saveeñ tsiau tomania tutuñ tsiau? <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaañ payam, lesa imin lemim saawe to mariaañ. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghm lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaañ. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” <sup>30</sup> Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliiña tana, ve timariau.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘manna.’ \* Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaañ pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Lesa imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ige tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzña tipul Isip ve tilaghaag izi nugh ñginaañja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Lesa takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>34</sup> Tauvene Aron itaghon saveeñ tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuaañ imin maatmur.\*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

## 17

### *Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet*

<sup>1</sup> Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoñ toozi muul. Tipul nugh ñginaañja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghaag itaghon Yoova aliiña. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tinooñ pa Mose tigde: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinñazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anooñ payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” \*

\* **16:23:** Igham 20:8+ \* **16:31:** Saveeñ ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saaq?’ \* **16:34:** Hib 9:4

\* **17:2:** Nam 20:2+



<sup>3</sup> Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tighre: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Uge yei tomania natmaiņa ve ŋgai tsiēi nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose itañ rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghām mindai pazi?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Yoova iyol Mose aliņņa ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamņa amuņņ alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam iņgal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasañņ gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, lesō eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesņņa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itagħon Yoova aliņņa, ve yaa ireer ivot.

<sup>7</sup> Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ \*  
Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tiņoņņ pani, ve titoov Yoova tighre: “I ileep tomani għiit onoon, ma mako?” \*

### *Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tighre tiparav tomani zi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yosua itagħon Mose aliņņa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ŋeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Mose niima izaa, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. <sup>12</sup> Mose niima izaa ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaa, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ŋas. Tipaloti tunņa, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. <sup>13</sup> Tauta Yosua yesņņa yes Israela tiparav ariiaan pa mbuzaagħ toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uloņņ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi iņgal zi muul mako. Aliņņag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi iņgalŋgali tagħon tagħon gha ila. Ve usaav ariiaan pa Yosua, lesō maata kisini paam.”

<sup>15</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: “Yoova, i pilak tsiau.” †

<sup>16</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi tagħon tagħon gha ila.”

## 18

### *Yetro igig raawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose raawa Yetro, i ŋeer tau ighamgham uratōi watoņņrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloņņ Mose yesņņa tamtamon tooni Israela

\* 17:5-6: Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 \* 17:7: Saveņņ ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan’. Ve saveņņ ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘ņoņņaan’.

\* 17:7: Hib 3:8 † 17:15: Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ŋgereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaail pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagħ tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazņņa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene tirtirtir pilak toozi toman tintinzi, lesō eval tiina tiwatagħ tighre tiliiv koiazņņa wa.

varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup> Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natŋa ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesŋa tila.

Mose natŋa ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: "Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni." Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: "Maaron to tamarŋ iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata." Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natŋa ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot to Mose izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. <sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaaŋ ila pa raawa Mose ighe: "Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumŋa ru, ve yeŋa nilam nivot wa."

<sup>7</sup> Mose iloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyaŋin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. <sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa pataŋani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleeŋ yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa pataŋani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro iloonŋ saveeŋ tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ŋgar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. <sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronŋa tisov!" \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuuŋ toman ghanghaniin. \*

### *Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz*

<sup>13</sup> Mboŋ nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon pataŋani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisaŋani pa gharatoon saveeŋ toozi mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveeŋ toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisaŋan mboŋoozo le ravrav izi."

<sup>15</sup> Mose iyol aliinŋa ighe: "Tamtamon tighe tiwatagh ŋgar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveeŋ eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloon pataŋani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveeŋ to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam."

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: "Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene pataŋani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom

\* **18:2-4:** 'Gersom' eeza, puughu tauvene 'loom to sewe', ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene 'Maaron iuul'. \* **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mbaŋ 7:29 \* **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11 \* **18:12:** Igham 24:5

aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sanjaniiñ isooñ zi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ulooñ. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanjani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveeñ tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveeñ to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. <sup>21</sup> Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiñ eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniñ na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tñgin tamtamon ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ee (1,000), siriv to tñgin ndiñdiñ ee (100), siriv to tñgin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tñgin tamtamon sanjavul mon. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoon saveeñ ve patanjani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveeñ raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveeñ patanjani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanjan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanjani toozi na, pale tiuul tila pa niazi toman loloz poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloon raawa aliña, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. <sup>25</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveeñ. Siriv tñgin tamtamon ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ ee (1,000), siriv tñgin ndiñdiñ ee (100), siriv tñgin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tñgin tamtamon sanjavul mon. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloon saveeñ to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanjani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanjani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 19

### *Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon aliñag, ve matamim ingal saveeñ mbuaan tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep

\* **18:21:** Mbanj 6:3      \* **19:3:** Mbanj 7:38

ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliinja isov tana pazi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Poia, saveenj isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj toozi pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve nalat tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveenj tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinjazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesu tingalaanj ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanjan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighet ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene ughur bubuaanj ilivutin loloz puughu, lesu tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariiaan pazi lesu tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ve eez to ravuunj, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveenj tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonj tavuur itanj le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiinja toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesu tingalaanj ila Yoova maata, ve tisanjan. <sup>15</sup> Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanjan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilila, ve lalaav gurunjurunja. Ve gabua ee itanj imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. <sup>17</sup> Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesu yesja Maaron tilup zi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoong tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itanjtanj imin tavuur na, itanjtanj ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveenj tooni, aliinja imin lalaav luutu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighet ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. <sup>22</sup> Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigde tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaanj kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Igha tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

\* **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 \* **19:8:** Igham 24:3 \* **19:13:** Hib 12:20 \* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

<sup>23</sup> Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

<sup>24</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>25</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliina pa yes Israela.

## 20

### *Tutuun Sarjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghm mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patarjani tawe. <sup>3</sup> Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov.

<sup>4</sup> “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. \* \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya iza to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur loloz payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inarui pa sosor tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaan to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghm uraat irau mbon liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaana, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghm payo. \*

\* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ \* **20:4:** Tutuun tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). \* **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 \* **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 \* **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ \* **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ \* **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 \* **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ \* **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+

13 “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. \*

14 “Ughur boog sov. \*

15 “Uum sov. \*

16 “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. \*

17 “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja ruum toozi sov. \*

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazja, besooja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.”

\*

### *Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron*

18 Yes Israela tiloon lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tiloon gabua tau itanjan imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tigue: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliinja payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!”

\*

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

### *Tutuun siriv to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alinjag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaaz tsiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

## 21

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besooja ve daaba toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titaghooni.

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besooja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinjani. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe besooja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa,

\* **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 \* **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg

21:8 \* **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 \* **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **20:17:**

Lu 12:15 \* **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 \* **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besooŋa tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natŋa pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa tana isaav ghazooŋa ighe: "Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natuŋa. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako." <sup>6</sup> Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tala tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunŋaŋa pani na, ve ipaak besooŋa tana taliŋa ila ataman, ma didiŋaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliŋa. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mategh.

### *Tutuunŋ siriv tau inŋarui besooŋa zilivaa ve daaba toozi*

<sup>7</sup> "Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa ŋeer ite to imin besooŋa pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania ŋeer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon ŋgar tau tighamgham pa yes besooŋa zitamoot ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaaŋni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu siŋ tooni. Pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoŋi mako. <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. <sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe ŋeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata iŋgalŋgal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniŋ, ve oliŋa, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe i itaghon ŋgar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

### *Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunŋni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanŋani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yonŋaŋ tau murei pale natotoia payam, lesa ileep poia. <sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunŋni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, lesa artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

<sup>15</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

<sup>16</sup> "Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besooŋa, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveeŋ saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> "Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat iŋgini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besooŋa tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besooŋa tooni imaat pataghaaŋ, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. <sup>21</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mboŋ ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besooŋa tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

<sup>22</sup> “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaan soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

<sup>23</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav neer tana imaat paam. <sup>24</sup> Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia neer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham njar raraate mon pani.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun neer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon njar eemon pa neer tana.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

### *Tutuun tau injarui ngai taunja*

<sup>28</sup> “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanani tana sov.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeeja lolozu isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. <sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon njar raraate mon. <sup>32</sup> Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30)\* ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

<sup>33-34</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene neer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. <sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe makau to neer eta ivaghamunia makau to itete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. <sup>36</sup> Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maate tana igheen imin le.

## 22

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui njar to yoliin gabua*

<sup>1</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat

\* **21:24:** Mt 5:38 \* **21:32:** Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza 'sekel.' Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene.



iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveenj mako. <sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeenj gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila ñeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, leso igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>5</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniiñ ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniiñ ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndounj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaunj tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe andeenj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham ñeer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso ipaghazonjai ñeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveenj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. <sup>11</sup> Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloonj saveenj ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveenj muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene aat ñeer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

\* 22:1: Lu 19:8 \* 22:3: Mt 18:25 \* 22:11: Hib 6:16

14 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene ñeer tana aat iyoli.

15 Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patañani tauvene ivot, ene ñeer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaañ wa, ve patañani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

### *Tutuuj siriv*

16 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. 17 Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon ñeer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

18 “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. \*

19 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ñgai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ñgai tamoot leso ñgai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. \*

20 “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

### *Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaanja*

21 “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patañani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. 22 Ve yes zinaara ve parooña tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. \*

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi. 24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimña timin zinaara, ve natumimña timin parooña. \*

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaanj ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ñgar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anooña mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. 26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiinja tooni to ñgoaan ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiinja tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mboñ izi. Ve mboñoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. 27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiinja tooni pa mboñ, ene pale ñgoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itañ rarái ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve nauluul zi.

### *Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza*

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. \*

29 Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unguruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. \*

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazña tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazña irau mboñ liim ve ru. Ve mboñ imin liim ve tol, mako

\* 22:18: Saveen ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. \* 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 \* 22:22: Yems 1:27 \* 22:24: Lu 18:7 \* 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5 \* 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoon rau payau. <sup>31</sup> Yam aat ataghon n̄gar patabuyaanj. Pa yau naghām gham amin leg wa. Tauvene n̄gai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iran̄gati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila n̄gavuun tighani.”

## 23

### *Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov*

<sup>1</sup> “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen karom to uule sov.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham n̄gar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaanj karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon n̄gar duduunja.

### *Tauul koiaanja*

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma don̄ki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa taunja. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe ughita don̄ki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanjani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin don̄ki tooni.

### *Eez to gharatoon saveen*

<sup>6</sup> “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveen tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. <sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tinjal saveen pa n̄eer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen, na upaak zi pa saveen toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene ikaukau n̄gar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazon pa n̄gar poia na paam, pale ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduunja na.

<sup>9</sup> “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa.  
\*

### *Saveen siriv tau inarui umbom patabuyaanj*

<sup>10</sup> “Uvavazogh aniin ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana ighen imin zenjam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenjam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniin siriv ighen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon n̄gar tauvene. Ve utaghon n̄gar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

<sup>12</sup> “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov ighen, ve umariau.

\* **23:1:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18  
Igham 22:21

\* **23:7:** Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

\* **23:9:**

Leso makau ve donji tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunjazi ila. \*

13 “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunjaini. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

*Lupuun tintiina tol to suruun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne*

14 “Ndaman isov, lupuun tintiina tol to suruun pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa suruun, ve apait ghau.

15 Lupuun tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \* Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa suruun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. \*

16 “Lupuun imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniin Maata. Uvazogh aninj ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aninj maata imatuugh, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aninj tsio maata ulam, ve yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa suruun.

“Lupuun imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aninj ila uum tsio, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa suruun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. \*

17 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighog tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

*Tutuun siriv*

18 “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamja eval tiina alup gham pa suruun, ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonra tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

19 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aninj tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

*Anela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez*

20 “Aloon! Yau aat nambaanj anela tsiau ilat, lesu imuun payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaanj to aleep pani. \*

21 Aghur talinj amim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliinja sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliinja, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanjani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

22 “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliinja, ve ataghon dudunjai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. 23 Tauvene anela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu agham taan toozi imin lemim. \*

*Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon*

\* 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 \* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril. \* 23:15: Igham

12:17, 34:20 \* 23:16: Igham 34:22 \* 23:19: Igham 22:29, 34:26 \* 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2

\* 23:23: Gnp 15:19+

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaanja tau tityozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuuj na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghham lemim anijn ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoonj ighau payam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaanj toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesa aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghham payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

<sup>27</sup> “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuuj payam, ve naghur roinj tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghham koiamimnja ngar toozi ivaghhamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. <sup>28</sup> Ve yau pale nambaanj ngururuuv ndinjndinj ndinjndinj timuuj payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagja timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghmun gham. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

<sup>31</sup> “Taan tau naghe naghham payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sinsinjai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilstia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaanja tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, lesa aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yamja ambu saveej to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomnja toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveej tomani zi to yamja avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. <sup>33</sup> Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomnja toozi ve asuj pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

## 24

### *Yes Israela timbu saveej tomania Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natja ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuj payau. <sup>2</sup> Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveej ve tutuuj isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigne: “Saveej naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni. \*”

<sup>4</sup> Ra Mose ibood saveej isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mboj nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup> Ra imbaanj geeghe toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz

\* **23:24:** Igham 20:5, 34:13    \* **23:25:** Igham 15:26    \* **23:28:** Gnp 35:5    \* **24:3:** Igham 19:8

makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>6</sup>Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonra na sinji, ve ilinj sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup>Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan tooz tomania Yoova ighen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloon. Tiloon le isov, ra tisaav tige: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

<sup>8</sup>Ra Mose igham sinj tau ighen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ige: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan imin samban Yoova. Lupuunj toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ige tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuunj toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>9</sup>Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa loloz. <sup>10</sup>Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaanja, ve mazavaniinja imin samban saamba. <sup>11</sup>Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. \*

### *Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba*

<sup>12</sup>Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ige: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuunj tsiau ila maet babanaji wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ngar to titagho. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup>Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ige: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asanan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ige lemim patajani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleerja tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ige ighita Maaron.

<sup>15</sup>Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. <sup>16-17</sup>Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbonj liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep sinja na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. \*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ige izala pani. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. \*

## 25-31

### *Paesinj tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron*

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaanj tau i ige yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, lesu imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoonj pa balbaal tawe ige tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianaji maata maata, ngoreerj ve naunauj tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, lesu aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

\* **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

\* **24:11:** Gnp 32:31

\* **24:16-17:** Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

\* **24:18:** Mt 4:2

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaana pa uuli tintiina paana. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindana, sijsiina, ve mazavaniina. Ve tipaboode pa anjela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsiina, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paana, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

### *Balbaal loolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiina balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

### *Loolo marani*

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanaazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuuna tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tige 'Bokis to Saveena Mbuaana.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tige ene Yoova niia to ghamuuna pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveena mbuaana paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesna Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tige 'Nugh To Rewaana Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaana kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

### *Balbaal loolo tiina*

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaana paam. Eemon patabuyaana kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau filon tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

### *Boor to mberet patabuyaana*

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaana tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

### *Lam tomania aia*

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesa ighan pa mbon le nughizau.

### *Artaal marani to tunuuna gabua tau vazizi popoia*

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tighen ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazana ghit pa Maaron tige i patabuyaana ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep

tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniiñ maata yaryaare pait, ve inginñgin ghiit pa leen aniiñ ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazooñja pait.

### *Oon to ririwaan*

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tigde tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tiloñ tila balbaal patabuyaañ loolo pa ghamuun uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ñgara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaañ kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli ariañazi irau sarjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiiñ. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tiloñ tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

### *Zeran to watoonrau*

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ñgara, ve nonoghiña toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tiloñ tila balbaal patabuyaañ to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

### *Tutuun siriv*

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaañ ñgereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveeñ pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve izaan na, yes aat tighol mulin tazi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ñgar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaañja ru ta i tauu inçeret tutuun sarjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

## 32

### *Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisañani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa ñeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

<sup>2</sup> Aron ilooñ saveeñ toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimña ve natumimña tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam."

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliñazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron.

<sup>4</sup> Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tigde: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita ñgar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!"

<sup>6</sup> Mboñ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesña maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon.



Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania n̄gar sasaghata naol ivot. \*

*Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yam̄a alam na, n̄gar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaana pazi naghe titaghoṇi, ene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighe: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta enel!’ <sup>9</sup> Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo un̄galsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghām gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighē: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighe: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaana zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, lesō iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor n̄gar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaana le iyaryaana kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, lesō tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, Yoova n̄gar tooni iyaryaana ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isuj ariana, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor n̄gar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra Mose igham maet babaana ru tau Maaron in̄geret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve in̄geret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaana yes Israela, lesō matazi kisin saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasana izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloṇj oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin taniiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mbounj tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintiniza pa gabua eta.”

<sup>19</sup> Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaana ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal n̄giira n̄giira. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

\* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 \* **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 \* **32:14:** Yona 3:10 \* **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12 \* **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaana ru tizi taan gha tivavaal n̄giira n̄giira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

<sup>21</sup> Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

<sup>22</sup> Aron iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. <sup>23</sup> Yes tisaav payau tigne: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ <sup>24</sup> Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

<sup>25</sup> Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi. <sup>26</sup> Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, <sup>27</sup> ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliinja ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimja, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliinja, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. <sup>29</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimja ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliinja. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaaz tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?” <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. <sup>32</sup> Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamja ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamja ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

## 33

### *Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamja yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghau taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.” \*

\* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27      \* **33:1:** Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

<sup>2</sup>Yau aat nambaarj anjela tsiau ee imuunj payam, to iiziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. <sup>3</sup>Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreeja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraanj saveej. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

<sup>4</sup>Eval tiina tilooj saveej ariiaanja tane, le lolozi ipatanjan kat ve titanj tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timorj. <sup>5</sup>Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraanj saveej. Irau itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag injal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

### *Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova*

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaaigh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tигhe ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tигhe tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup>Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghozi le ilooj ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. <sup>10</sup>Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput agehi, ve tisunj irau balbaal toz toz. <sup>11</sup>Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghto zi, ve tisavsav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Injinjini irau saawe. Yosua, i njeer paaghu ve imin uleena to Mose.

### *Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani*

<sup>12</sup>Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yeja nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonja ghau pani soone. <sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoonj tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam injal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

<sup>14</sup>Yoova iyol alinja ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

<sup>15</sup>Mose ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. <sup>16</sup>Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tигhe yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tигhe yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarinj to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghham ghom umin etag duduunj.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghania, ene aat naghham poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleerj, ene aat nauule.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala. <sup>23</sup> Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

## 34

### *Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveenj raraate imin tau muunj nanjeret zi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesu bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba. <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve njai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaanza ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburij, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliinja. <sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup> I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveenj, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuunj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi,

tomania natuzja, timbuzja, ve gabazja.” \*

\* **33:18:** Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **33:19:** Ro 9:15 \* **33:20:** Gnp 32:31 \* **34:1:** Igham 24:12, 32:19 \* **34:6-7:** Igham 20:5, 33:19

<sup>8</sup> Mose iloonj saveenj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isunj. <sup>9</sup> Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughes ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaanja, ve tilonjlooj saveenj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuunj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

*Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveenj muul*

<sup>10</sup> Mose isavsav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveenj tomania yam Israela, lesu itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghams gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamons tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghams zi, ene pale ite kat. Muunj ve ilam, nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>11</sup> Tutuunj tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunjaini. Lesu namuunj payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. <sup>12</sup> Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamnja taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveenj to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamnja avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj njar saghati.\*

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunjuunj, ene areu mbrisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaanja tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunjuunj na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigue I tau maata pariuriu.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene ambu saveenj tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaninj, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamnja aghan aninj to watoonjrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomnja toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau.\*

<sup>16</sup> Natumimnja tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivanja sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomnja toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimnja to tila tibeas pa maaron karomnja tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

<sup>17</sup> “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim injal lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru itaghon alinjag.\*

<sup>19</sup> “Natmimnja zitamoot tau aidabaznja na, tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonjrau payau.\*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon donki natnja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonjrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonjrau payau. Lesu agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi

\* **34:12:** Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 \* **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20 \* **34:17:** Igham 20:4, 23 \* **34:18:**

Igham 12:17 \* **34:19:** Igham 13:2

timaat. Ve natmimja aidabazja tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaaja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghinj ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aninj wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa surjuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa surjuun muul. <sup>23</sup> Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghama payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseer taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa surjuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

<sup>25</sup> “Sin to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Aninj maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. \*

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

### *Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila*

<sup>27</sup> Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveer tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveer tau itija tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveer tane.” <sup>28</sup> Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aninj eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babaazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesa lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen turja. \*

### *Mose naagho isul*

<sup>29</sup> Mose igham maet babaazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveer mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsav.

<sup>30</sup> Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharuu mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsav tomani zi. <sup>32</sup> Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharuu, ve i ipaesia saveer isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesa titaghon dudunai saveer tana. <sup>33</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. \*

\* **34:20:** Igham 22:29, 23:15 \* **34:21:** Igham 20:8, 23:12 \* **34:23:** Igham 23:14 \* **34:25:** Igham 12:10 \* **34:26:** Igham 23:19 \* **34:26:** Igham 23:19 \* **34:28:** Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2 \* **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 \* **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaa. Tisavsaa le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. <sup>35</sup> Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaa.

## 35-39

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata leso imin niaa to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaanj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuunj pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, leso tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuunj pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoonj to balbaal tawe.

## 40

### *Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuunj pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Leso imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluup ghit ilonj ila pa savsaveenj. Ugham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj tau tutuunj tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuunj ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mungaanj we. Tutuunj tana isavia eez to ataghoni leso lupuunj toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaanj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

<sup>4</sup> “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

<sup>5</sup> “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

<sup>6</sup> “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, <sup>7</sup> ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo. <sup>8</sup> Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariajaan ila sirsir aavo imin ataman pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaanj. <sup>10-11</sup> Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaanj, ve urughuuz zi.

<sup>13</sup> Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiinja tooni patabuyaanj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. <sup>14</sup> Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibees payau. Yesnja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghton saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Yoova. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghton puura tau kiriin pataghaan ila didiinaia na, lesu ikis didiinaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghton Yoova aliiina tau isavia ila to Mose na.

<sup>20</sup> Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve itaghton. Ve Mose tizeev sir ru itaghton niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige lesu tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tighe 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilon ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, lesu ipoona itaghton Yoova aliiina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaana ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaana izala, lesu igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliiina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>24</sup> Ra igham lam aia ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izana boor to mberet patabuyaana. <sup>25</sup> Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, lesu tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliiina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>26</sup> Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo. <sup>27</sup> Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghton Yoova aliiina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri.

<sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaana atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghton Yoova aliiina tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniiin wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. <sup>30-32</sup> Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin yaa ila loolo. Lesu saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilon tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. <sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariana ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

### *Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela*

<sup>34-35</sup> Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaana, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilon ila mako. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaana, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaana paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh itaghton. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaana. \* **40:20:** Hib 9:4 \* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8



balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanajan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup>Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titataghoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaana paavo. Ve ighe mbon, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. \*

---

\* **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

## Rut Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natņa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot pazi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muunĵ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinĵin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ņeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzņa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzņa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. <sup>3</sup> Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natņa ru tana, yes mon tileep. <sup>4-5</sup> Naimi natņa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saņavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natņa paam mako.

*Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloonĵ tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariiri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaņa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup> Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaņa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimņa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasurĵ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup> I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimņa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaņa tivasaghavu zi ve titarĵ tiina. Titarĵan le isov, ra raulivaņa tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itiņa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol alinĵazi ighe: “Natuglivaņa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiņa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. <sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboņ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, <sup>13</sup> irau yamru alepleep ve asanĵan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaņa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanjani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaā tsiam paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tiloonĵ saveeņ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanĵiiz muul. Titarĵan le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoņi ula.”

*Rut imbu saveeņ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Rut iyol aliņa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

17 Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.  
 Saveen isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako,  
 ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau.  
 Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

### *Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem*

18 Naimi ighita ighe Rut ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveen eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. 19 Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisanjeen pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

20 Eemon Naimi iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’\* ”

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. 21 Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaañja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na ighur patañani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

22 Ene sinaiñ to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiñ bali anooña.

## 2

### *Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

1 Njeer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siñ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina. 2 Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniiñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozu isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliñja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.”\* ”

3 Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduun pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siñ eemon.

### *Boas igham poghania Rut*

4 Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

5 Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginñgin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

6 Besoonja tana iyol aliñja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. 7 I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

8 Boas iloon saveen tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloon. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to njeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene

\* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paguuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaiñ to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. \* **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniiñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv ighen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli ighen pa yes mbolañja (Wkp 19:9-10).

mon, ve yamņa uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. <sup>9</sup> Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuun bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham njar tiina payau ve uge ugham poghani ghau?”

<sup>11</sup> Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako. <sup>12</sup> Yo ulam uleep ta sene, lesu Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoon ila niima saamba. I iwatagh njar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveen popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Saawe to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesna yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniin tooni sirivu igheen. <sup>15</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. <sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim injal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

### *Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa njar poia to Boas igham pani*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. <sup>18</sup> Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniin mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata injal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaa to Boas ve igham poghania! Njar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata injalinjal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru sinj eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanani toit.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yenja uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

<sup>22</sup> Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamņa uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeen patanani ma vene.” <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Rut yesna uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuuli mako.

## 3

### *Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta lesu injin ghom ve uleep poi. <sup>2</sup> Uloon. Boas, tau yamņa uraata

tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj eemon. Mbonj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriinj bali. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriinj bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon. Usarjani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaunja pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveenj eta payo, mako uloon aliija ve utaghoni.” <sup>5</sup> Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Saveenj isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriinj bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

### *Rut ighason Boas pa uleen*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaunja pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. <sup>8</sup> Boas ighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoonja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaunja tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sinj eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauja, ve siriv mbolaanja. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. <sup>11</sup> Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tigue yo livaa poiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Saveenj tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup> Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonjoozo, yau pale nala napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonjetaz ve iul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveenj tane, yau nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonjoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tigue yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” <sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiija tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoonja izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

### *Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoonja tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaanja ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

\* **3:9:** Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa nŋar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveeŋ tane gha iduduun,”

## 4

### *Boas igham uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve nŋer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Nŋer tawe, yesuru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveeŋ payo.” I ilooŋ aliija, ve ila mboole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ra Boas ila iyau zolman saŋavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. <sup>3</sup> Ra Boas ipaburigin saveeŋ pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta nŋarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighelolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itija talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazooŋa payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unŋini. Leso taan tawe tauŋa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyoos pa taan toozi.”

<sup>6</sup> Neer tana ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooŋ pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa nŋer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuunja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveeŋ mbuaan toozi.) <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooŋ pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuunja to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyoos pa taan toozi, ve tonjetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livaŋa ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumŋa katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.\*

### *Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee*

\* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 \* 4:12: Gnp 38:27+

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tighe: “Tapaat Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane igha imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighe i eeza tiina. <sup>15</sup> Rawamliva Rut loolo ighen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum eta muul mako. Ve isaav igha yo lem natumna zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koonj, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” <sup>16</sup> Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tighe: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

*Pitiinj to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Ene pitiinj to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. \*

---

\* **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran duduŋazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

- 1 Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?  
Ene ɲeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ɲgar toozi.  
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ɲgar toozi mako.  
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*
- 2 Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuuŋ tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham ɲgar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*
- 3 Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.  
Saawe tooni to iyanooŋ, ene aat anooŋa popoia.  
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.  
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*
- 4 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.  
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- 5 Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,  
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon duduŋazi ila  
lupuunŋ toozi ne mako. \*
- 6 Tauvene tamtamon duduŋazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve iŋiŋiŋin zi pa  
laghoonŋ toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

- 1 Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tigue tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinŋzizi pasaa? Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu  
sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*
- 2 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigue tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ɲgar tooni ve titatan ɲeer  
tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- 3 Yes tigue: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne,  
ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tɲiŋin ghiit muul sov.”
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inin  
pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin ɲgar toozi.

---

\* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+    \* **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1    \* **1:3:** Mbo 52:8, 92:12    \* **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Syg  
22:14    \* **2:1:** Mbaŋ 4:25+



- <sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,  
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaaj Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveej tau Yoova imbua  
tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:  
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghm nughmarinj timin lem.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve ungin  
zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriiis  
ηanηania.’ ” \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ηgar poi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooj saveej ve ayamaan gham.
- <sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.  
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.
- <sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. \*  
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov  
alallemim.  
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.  
Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep  
toman tintinizi. \*

### 3

#### *Suruuj to mborjoozo*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.  
Eval tiina kat tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tigde: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul  
mako.”
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.  
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv  
koiagna.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.  
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve iloonj ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.  
Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham  
malmal payau,

\* **2:7:** Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5    \* **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15    \* **2:12:** Pil 2:9+    \* **2:12:** Mbo  
34:8, 84:12    \* **3:5:** Mbo 4:8

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. \*

7 O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!  
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.  
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

8 Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza a to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesu tintinizi ve tileep poi. \*

## 4

### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

Pasaa, patajani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.

Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

2 Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, njeez o apul ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anoorja mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Njeez o apuli?

3 Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natanj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

4 Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneen, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tane.

5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonjrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

6 Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigne: "Oyai, njeez o tagham lepoogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."

7 Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau anijn ve vaen anoorja katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. \*

8 Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

## 5

### *Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliinam pa alinjag,  
ve uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane.

2 Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injajarui ghom.

\* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3

\* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

\* 4:7: Pil 3:8

Tauvene ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonlooj avog lutluutu.  
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. \*
- <sup>4</sup>Maaron, yo lolom pa njar saghati mako kat.  
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- <sup>5</sup>Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar saghati. \*
- <sup>6</sup>Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.  
Ve zeran tobanooña ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. \*
- <sup>7</sup>Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaanj ve uluul ghau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio. Tauta yau irau naloj natal rumei tsio.  
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuaanj.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yoova, njar tsio, ene iduduuj mon.  
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunjaini.  
Pa koiagna tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>9</sup>Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav njar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveej. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to titombaam tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. \*
- <sup>10</sup>O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Njar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaanj pa tutuuj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- <sup>11</sup>Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyooj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.  
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup>O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveej tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

### *Suruuj to neer tau moroghoon tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patañani inarui ghau to upaduduuj ghau,  
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. \*

\* 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13    \* 5:5: Ro 1:18    \* 5:6: Syg 21:8    \* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13    \* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa tapirig isov wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.  
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le njeez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene matam injal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjan tane.  
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi injal ghom muul mako.  
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. \*
- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!  
Pa tanjiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.
- 9 Yau natanjan rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.  
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.  
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbounj to njeer tau koiija tinjal saveen pani*

Mbounj to David

Njeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I injal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tane

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoosj ilat tsio.  
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- 2 Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighe tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. \*
- 4 Tamtamon tau yenja nimbu saveen to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor ngar saghati eta pazi mako.  
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

\* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ \* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

- 5 Isaav ighe yau naghām sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau, ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila n̄gaupup.
- 6 Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau. Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya in̄arui koiagna pa n̄gar tau yes tighamū na.
- 7 Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi.  
\*
- 8 Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi. Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesō tiwatagh tige yau n̄eer duduṅag, ve gabuag tomania n̄gar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- 9 Maaron, n̄gar tau yo ughamghamū na, ene iduduun̄ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve n̄gar toozi. Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov n̄gar toozi saghati tawe. Ve upalot zeran duduṅazi, lesō tiyooz ariiaan̄. \*
- 10 Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau. Yes tau n̄gar duduṅa igheen ariiaan̄ ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataṅani toozi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoon̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄ mon. Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- 12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor n̄gar toozi mako, ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.
- 13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan̄ to irav zi. Ve igharaat paneegh tooni nat̄a toman yav, lesō ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tige tigham pa tamtamon. Ve murei, mako anoon̄a to n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon̄. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*
- 15 N̄eer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 N̄gar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu. Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa n̄gar tooni duduṅa. Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza. Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaron̄a tisov.

\* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ \* 7:9: Syg 2:23 \* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 \* 7:14: Yems 1:14

## 8

*It tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata inǵalǵal għiit?*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.  
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sinǵinainǵazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.  
Leso ugham koiamǵa tineneen, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinǵazi avozi. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.  
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, \*
- <sup>4</sup> ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inǵalǵal għei?  
Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yo ughur għei nizi rigmon pa yes aǵela ve yo taum.  
Ve upakur għei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yo ughur għei to niǵin yo nimam muuri,  
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: \*
- <sup>7</sup> Nǵai maata maata to nughei,  
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- <sup>8</sup> man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,  
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,  
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanǵani*

Mbouj to David.

Paesiin ila pa nǵeer tau imunmuun pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane aliinǵa ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait għom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.  
Ve naghe navotia uraat nǵeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le nǵar toozi imbool.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.  
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronǵa tisov.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagǵa tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.  
Emon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to għamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
Yo ughit għau ughe nǵar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul għau pa saveen tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh għom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi għa tilalez.

\* 8:2: Mt 21:16 \* 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ \* 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 \* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7

\* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.

- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve inginjin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan pa gabizoon tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduuna.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariaana to ipoon yes tau koiagna tighur patanjani pazi na.  
I ghe patanjani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yongaanj.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tilinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanjani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patanjani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesu tikis tamtamon.  
Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuun tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduuna. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- <sup>17</sup> Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemon yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleelj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.  
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

\* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 \* 9:10: Hib 13:5

<sup>20</sup> O Yoova, ugham n̄gar eta pazi.  
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya inarui koinja*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?  
Mindai ta naleep ıla patañani loolo, ve uyooñ payau ne?
- <sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Eemon n̄gar toozi saghati tau matazi in̄gali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa n̄gar saghati tau tighamghamu.  
Monmon tighamgham n̄gar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveeñ sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.
- <sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa n̄gar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.  
N̄gar toozi iyaryaan tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patañani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” \*
- <sup>5</sup> Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.  
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham n̄gar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.  
Ve matazi veleghin koiazña kat. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ve matazi in̄gal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.  
Ve patañani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ıla.” \*
- <sup>7</sup> Saveeñ sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroiñ ivotvot ıla avozi irau saawe.  
Saawe tau tisavia n̄gar sasaghati ve patañani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniin poia. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tiyonjoon ıla nugh ziige, ve tisanan pa tamtamon popoiazi.  
Tiñgooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tiyonjoon ve tisanan imin laion tau ileep ıla su loolo ve maata ivotvot.  
Tisanan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Ighe tisaghav zi ıla puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene tineneñ ve tisanan pa saghavuun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve matazi in̄gal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.  
N̄gar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*
- <sup>12</sup> Oyai, Yoova, uburigit utotoi tapirim pazi lak!  
Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patañani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

\* **10:4:** Mbo 14:1    \* **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+    \* **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7    \* **10:7:** Ro 3:14    \* **10:11:** Mbo 64:5, 94:7



- <sup>13</sup> Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?  
Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.  
Ngar sasaghati ve patanjani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamona, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.  
Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.  
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanjani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.  
Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tajiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patanjani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja.  
Leso tamtamona sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

### *Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayooj ila tooni.  
Mindai ta asaav saveen to boraanja payau aghe:  
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.”
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,  
ve tisaanjaan tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila lolozi na.”
- <sup>3</sup> Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamona tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene njeer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamona tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova igagabiiz tamtamona duduunja ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.  
Yes tau lolozi pa ngar to ravuun tamtamona na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanja tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.

\* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ \* **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17 \* **11:3:** Mbo 82:5

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yoova itataghon n̄gar duduun̄ja mon.

Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham n̄gar duduun̄ja.

Yes tau titaghon n̄gar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho.  
\*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan̄j ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.

Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveej tau le anoon̄ja mako pa zetaz̄ja.

Yamazi itortoor saveej naol.

Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon n̄gar tau ighen ila lolozu, ene ite.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveej n̄goreej pa tamtamon to tigham lolozu na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve ingin ghei?”

Yei avomai maata. Saa n̄gar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titagho ni mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneej.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaan̄ja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiaz̄ja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon̄j tan̄jiiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.

Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghama mulin zi ila koiaz̄ja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveej tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Saveej tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaan̄j kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveej mbuaan̄j tooni. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait n̄gar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve un̄gin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. \*

## 13

*Sun̄juun̄j to tamtamon tau patan̄jani ighamu saawe malau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patan̄jani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

N̄eez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta un̄gooz naghoma payau? N̄eez o matam ilam payau muul? \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov yau naghama n̄gar naol pa patan̄jani tsiau,

\* **11:6:** Gn̄p 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8  
119:140 \* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

\* **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13  
\* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+

\* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9,

mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.  
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?  
Ñeez o ulam uul ghau?

3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.  
Mako pale patañani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighhe tiliiv ghau.  
Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghham saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinizi.

5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau tane.

6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

## 14

### *Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

1 Yes kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron na, tigham ñgar ila loloz i tighhe:

“Maaron eta ileep mako.”  
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ñgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ñgar poia mako. \*

2 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. \*

3 Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham ñgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

4 Tauvene Yoova igham ñgar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj ñgar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Ñeez o ñgar toozi ivot?”

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiñ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi injal ghau ve tisuj payau mako.” \*

5 Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunaji tau titaghon eez tooni.

6 Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ñgar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

7 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale loloz i poia le poia kat. \*

\* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ \* 14:2: Gnp 18:21 \* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* 14:4: Yems

## 15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjunnj?  
Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? \*
- 2 Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.  
I ighamgham ngar duduunja  
ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. \*
- 3 I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,  
ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako.  
I injal saveenj pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.  
Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.  
Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Igha ipatanjan  
pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tooni.
- 5 Ve isaav ighe zeetja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet  
duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo  
mako.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighe tigholi, leso injal saveenj pa yes tau lezi  
sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

## 16

*Sunjuunj to neer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.  
Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonej ilat tsio.
- 2 Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.  
Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeen gabua poia eta mako.”
- 3 Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.  
Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*
- 4 Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja na, patanjani naol pale  
izazaa toozi.  
Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.  
Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- 5 Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*
- 6 Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

\* 15:1: Mbo 24:3+      \* 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25      \* 15:3: Igham 20:16      \* 15:5: Igham 22:25

\* 15:5: Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+      \* 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25      \* 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+

- Noon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*
- 7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesu nataghon eez poia.  
Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- 8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.  
Iileleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. \*
- 9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- 10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.  
Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariiaan, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*
- 11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.  
Isaav igha naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.  
Igha naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 17

### *Njeer duduunja ee itanj rarai Maaron igha iuule*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau njeer duduunja. Leso tiwatagh tigha yau naghamsosor eta mako.  
Yau nasunj ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasunj ghom toman lolog.  
Tauvene ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila yo matam.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako.
- 3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utooov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam.  
Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.  
Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta ighaan ila lolog mako.  
Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. \*
- 4 Yau nataghon ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveenj tsio.  
Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- 5 Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.  
Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- 6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunjuunj tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

\* 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7 \* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 \* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ \* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Ughur taliŋam payau, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.

- <sup>7</sup>Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.  
Yes tau tiyooŋ ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiagna  
nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- <sup>8</sup>Uŋgin poghani ghau imin yo uŋgin taum matam.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa.
- <sup>9</sup>Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
- <sup>10</sup>Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliŋazi tiina.
- <sup>11</sup>Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.  
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.
- <sup>12</sup>Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua leso ighani.  
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyooŋ ila su loolo ve isaraŋan.
- <sup>13</sup>Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve  
utatan tapirizi.  
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane.  
Leso naleep poi.
- <sup>14</sup>Zeran tawe tigham nŋar tighe gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.  
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Atuya tau yo uge ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaaŋ. Leso tiyamaana  
kat!  
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzŋa ve iseŋga ila iza to timbuzŋa paam.
- <sup>15</sup>Eemon yau nŋer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.  
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe:  
Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besooŋa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila  
Saul ve koiŋa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

### *(2Sam 22:1-51)*

- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- <sup>2</sup>Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum  
ariaaŋa pa nayooŋ ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa  
pataŋani tsiau.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau  
nayoŋyooŋ ila tooni.  
I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa.  
I imin didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut ghau.
- <sup>3</sup>Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!  
Yau napoi pa uleeŋ, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- <sup>4</sup>Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanaŋ iliis ghau.

\* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

Pataŋani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

- 5 Ve ravraav ariana to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanan igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.  
Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleenj.  
Natan rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.  
Taniiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliija pani.  
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj alinjag.
- 7 Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,  
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
Pasa, i aate yavyav kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,  
ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. \*
- 9 Ra sambam saamba ikaak,  
ve i iyooz izala taitai gababuai, ve izilam.
- 10 I ileep izala anjela tooni ariana nduume, ve iroov ilam.  
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yonjgaan.  
Taitai gababuai ikauu, ve injooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.  
Tauta lalaav injalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titap-  
tap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliija tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliija ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji  
tomania ais paatu titap tap tizi. \*
- 14 I igham lalaav injal koina imin paneegh natja tooni.  
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot  
ighazoon.  
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siija kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona  
muul mako. \*
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,  
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluuna loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.  
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila  
nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

\* 18:8: Igham 19:18+ \* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ \* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12

- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.  
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.  
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.  
Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov.  
Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.  
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.  
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.  
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.  
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,  
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesa naleep poi. \*
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonjon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.  
Ve i injinngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.

\* 18:21: Mbo 119:102 \* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 \* 18:30: Yo 17:17 \* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10



Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

- 34 I itotoi n̄gar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.  
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaan̄a tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi.  
Ve nimam tapir; tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.  
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuunj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagn̄a nala le nazaa toozi.  
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan̄ pa malmal.  
Yo ughur koiagn̄a tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleen̄. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiiz toozi in̄arui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloon̄ zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin n̄gaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiin̄ tau ighen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alin̄ag, yo uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloon̄ alin̄ag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roin̄ tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tigne tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi, ve tipul rium toozi ariann̄a tau tiyon̄oon̄ ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleen̄a tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat n̄gar sasaghati tau koiagn̄a tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarin̄ tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilin̄in̄ sin̄ pa tamtamon na nimazi.

\* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoora ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina. I tauu ighur David to igham pooz. Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomanian paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

## 19

### *Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigde i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigde Maaron eeza tiina. Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri. Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomanian ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*
- 2 Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait. Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.
- 3 Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako. Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- 4 Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov. Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \* Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- 5 Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini. Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- 6 Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite. Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.
- Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*
- 7 Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon. Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul. Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako. Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. \*
- 8 Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunjazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat. Tutuun to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. \*
- 9 Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia. Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabizonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

\* 18:49: Ro 15:9 \* 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ \* 19:4: Ro 10:18 \* 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 \* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tighita maet gol tigde ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalanaji na.  
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.  
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.  
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.  
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene ighama pooz payau mako.  
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve ighama ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

## 20

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.  
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.  
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> I aat maata ingal watoonraun tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.  
Watoonraun tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat ighama payo.  
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ighama zi na, i pale ighama anooŋa ivot.
- <sup>5</sup> Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.  
Pale nighama pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.  
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve ighama payo.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.  
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiŋa tisov.
- <sup>7</sup> Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,  
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.  
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.  
Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.

\* **19:10:** Mbo 119:72, 103    \* **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8    \* **20:7:** Mbo 33:17

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane,  
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tau i igham pa kinik toozi*

Mbouj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.  
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa. Tauta tintini kat.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo uŋguruuta mako.  
Yo ugham pani wa.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.  
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmlia izala daaba.  
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to uŋgini poi ila saawe to malmal,  
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.  
Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh,  
ve tamtamon tipaiti tigde i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo isaghavu  
ariaaŋ, ve iuluule itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa tisov.  
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav  
tiina ighan gabua.  
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

<sup>10</sup> Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.  
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveeŋ tigde tivaghamun ghom.  
Eemon ŋgar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoona mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu iŋarui zi,  
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ.  
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

---

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

## 22

*Sunuunj to ɲeer ee tau ileep ɪla patanani tiina loolo ve igham ɲgar ighɛ Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Patanani tsiau igham ghau natanj tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? \*
- 2 Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveej eta mako.  
Ve mbonj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- 3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaan.  
Yo uleep ɪla niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muunj ve ɪlam, timbumaiɲa tinumeer ghom.  
Yes tighur ɪlat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanani toozi.
- 5 Saawe tau titanj rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- 6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighɛ yau tamtamon mako.  
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighɛ yau kaut sorok imin mot-moot to taan lolo. \*
- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighɛ: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’  
Ve tinijj payau, ve tisik saveej veleghiinj naol payau. \*
- 8 Tisavsav payau tighɛ: “Yo ughɛ unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Ighɛ tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighɛ i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanani tsio.” \*
- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ɪla tinaɲ aapo.  
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*
- 10 Saawe tau tinaɲ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, lesɔ ungin ghau.  
Tauta saawe tawe ve ɪlam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.  
Pa aazne, patanani tiina ighɛ ivot payau.  
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagnj katini tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ɪlam payau.  
Ve lolozɪ ɲuria tighɛ tiranġat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau ighɛen ɪla uur loolo ve tilinj ɪlale.  
Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghɛm gabua eta mako.

\* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34      \* 22:6: Is 53:3      \* 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29      \* 22:8: Mt 27:43

\* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaanj. Naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>15</sup> Ngarsuag igorgor kat.

Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>16</sup> Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal  
ve tivaraŋgatin agheg ma nimag. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tuag isov peria.

Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiinja tsiau tomania  
gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.

Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!

<sup>20</sup> Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.

Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>21</sup> Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,

ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zoraazi.

Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.

Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve  
nayoor ezam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.

Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

<sup>24</sup> Pa yes tau tibadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita  
pataŋani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.

Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat iloon tanjiz toozi ve  
iuul zi.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun tiina, yau aat nayoor  
ezam ila nagozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsiau, ve nagham watoonrau payo ila  
yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.

<sup>26</sup> Watoonrau tau nagham pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan  
sirivu, le apozi isun.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.

I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar  
toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*

\* **22:16:** Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

\* **22:18:** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

\* **22:22:** Hib 2:12

\* **22:27:** Mbo

- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe timaat ve timin n̄gaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.  
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tilooj Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia n̄gar duduunja to Yoova pazi, ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

## 23

### *Yoova, i nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 2 I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.  
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. \*
- 3 I igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduun ila i maata.  
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.  
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduun sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.
- 5 Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.  
Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila kolagnja matazi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.  
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

## 24

### *Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.  
Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*
- 2 Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.  
Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunja izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. \*\*

\* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 \* 23:2: Syg 7:17 \* 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal ilivv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \* 24:2: Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5

- 3 Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?  
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? \*
- 4 Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.  
I ipait maaron karomnja mako,  
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. \*
- 5 Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.  
Maaron tau Uleenja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipagha-  
zonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.
- 6 Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.  
Yes tigha tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunj pani.
- 7 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni  
ilonj ila. † \*
- 8 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. \*
- 9 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni  
ilonj ila.
- 10 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol isov.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 25

### *Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunj payo.
- 2 Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pale tipakur zi tigha tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.
- 3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleer na, irau tighur matazi payo  
sorok ve mayazi ne mako.  
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- 4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.

\* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj ighen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibatbaado na, yes tighita tigha Maaron tau ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tigha Maaron tau ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+



Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesu nataghon duduñaini.

- 5 Ugham pooz payau, lesu laghoonj tsiau iduduñj pa saveeñj tsio.  
 Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.  
 Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeña tsiau.  
 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- 6 Yoova, muñj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
 Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañj ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
 Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam ingal zi sov.  
 Yoova, yo poiame, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañj ve uluul zi itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tsio.  
 Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- 8 Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduñj mon.  
 Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduñj zi pa eez tooni.
- 9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,  
 i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesu titaghon ngar duduña.
- 10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveeñj mbuaañj toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,  
 i loolo isaghav zi ariaañj ve uluul zi itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tooni.
- 11 O Yoova, yau naghame sosor katini kat.  
 Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon.  
 Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- 12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe titaghon ngar tooni na,  
 i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesu tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoñi.
- 13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.  
 Ve natuzña paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.\*
- 14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, timin i zeetña duduñj.  
 Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yonñañña pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tooni.
- 15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
 I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.
- 16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patañani tsiau.  
 Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patañani tsiau tane mako.
- 17 Lolog ipatñan kat ve naghame ngar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.  
 Upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patañani ve saghatiñj tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
 Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoony ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaay naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeny tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

## 26

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.  
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghon saveeny tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesa itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjun payo. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*
- 9 Yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.  
Ve yes tau tiliinjilinjil sinj pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

\* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

- <sup>10</sup> Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.  
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>12</sup> Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

## 27

### *Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.  
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.  
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,  
ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau,  
ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.  
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.
- <sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.  
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.  
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesu naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.  
I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.  
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesu koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.  
Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.  
Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo usaav payau ughe: "Ulam usunj payau, lesu natotoi taug payo."  
Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- <sup>9</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.  
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.  
Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 \* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

- <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinañ tighur murizi payau,  
ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio.  
Umuuñ payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduña.  
Pa koiagna katini tisanan ghau. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!  
Pa yes tingalñgal saveen karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveen  
paroinj payau. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.  
Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer  
Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.  
Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaañ, ve usañan pa uleenj tooni.” \*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneenj sov*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau  
ilat payo.  
Ughur taliñam pa sunuñ tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!  
Ighe ulooñ ghau mako, ve uneneenj mon,  
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.
- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan inarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na,  
ve natañ rarai ghom pa uleenj.  
Ulooñ tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani  
zi sov.  
Yes tau tinoknok ghamuñ sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.  
Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia pa zetazña tighe lolozu pazi.  
Eemon ñgar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuñ sosor wa.  
Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat ñgar toozi saghati  
tawe.  
Ugham tauvene, o iduduñ. Pasaa, ñgar tau tighamghamu na, poia  
mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ñgar pani  
mako.  
Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,  
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, yau natañ raraini to iuloñ ghau, ve i ilooñ tanjiiz tsiau.

\* **27:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+      \* **27:12:** Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13      \* **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+;  
Ep 6:10      \* **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12

- <sup>7</sup> Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
 Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.  
 Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.  
 Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona  
 pa koinja imin didiin ariaana.\*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa patanjan toozi,  
 ve ughur poia tsio iza toozi.  
 Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
 \*

## 29

### *Maaron aliiņa ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yam anjela arianamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.  
 Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.\*
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.  
 I ipabood tauu pa njar tooni patabuyaaj.  
 Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova aliiņa\*  
 ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.  
 Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliiņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.  
 Yoova isaav toman aliiņa tiina izala te paavo.\*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova aliiņa, ene tapiri tiina.  
 Aliiņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova aliiņa ingalngal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.  
 Aliiņa ingalngal mbirisai zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova aliiņa itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin makau natja  
 paghpaaghu tau tintinizi.  
 Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin bapolo sagsagna natuzja tau  
 tintinizi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aliiņa igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh nginaanja le irur.  
 Igham nugh nginaanja to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova aliiņa igham mekmek sagsagna tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop  
 pataghaan.  
 Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.

\* **28:8:** Mbo 18:1, 27:1    \* **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7    \* **29:1:** Mbo 103:20    \* **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuņsuņ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniiņ to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan njar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliiņa.    \* **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa sunuunj ila rumei tooni loolo na, tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tighe: “Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!”

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ve injin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve injin zi tileep poi toman loloz luuma.

## 30

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiajnja loloz poia ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj,

ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

“Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunjia tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaneen.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

<sup>9</sup> “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?”

\* **30:3:** Yona 2:6 \* **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin n̄gaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia n̄gar tsio tau utataghon saveej mbuaan̄ tsio? Mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova, uloon̄ suŋuun̄ tsiau tane.

Lolom isaghatin gha ve uul gha lak! Pa yau besoon̄a tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Aa n̄garig gha upasov tan̄jiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov pataŋani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to mon̄iŋ izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham gha lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau naneneej mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Suŋuun̄ to n̄eer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋ̄n̄ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan gha sov. Pa ighe tiliiv gha, ene pale mayag.

N̄gar tsio iduduun̄. Tauvene ugham mulin gha.

<sup>2</sup> Ughur talin̄am pa suŋuun̄ tsiau, ve rekia uul gha!

Yo Uleen̄a tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpooon gha imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ̄n̄ ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun gha sov, ve naleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleen̄a tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpooon gha imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ̄n̄ ila loolo.

Umuun̄ payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazon̄ai ezam tiina ivot ighazon̄.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali gha pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveej mbuaan̄ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin gha pa pataŋani tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan̄ ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita pataŋani tsiau ve uul gha.

<sup>8</sup> Yo upul gha nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas gha navot pa pataŋani tsiau, ve ughur gha naleep poia ila nugh ghazon̄a.

\* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mban̄ 7:59

- 9 Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipataŋan.  
Yau nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- 10 Lolom ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.  
Pataŋani tane aat inŋoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.  
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.  
Yau nakonŋon kat le tuag isov peria.
- 11 Koiagŋa tison tigham ŋalalan payau.  
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipaŋinŋizai ghau.  
Zetagna lolozi pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.  
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*
- 12 Tamtamon matazi inŋal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.  
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- 13 Yau naloŋ eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.  
Koiagŋa tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.  
Tauvene pataŋani naol ilivutin ghau le roin tiina igham ghau.  
\*
- 14 Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”
- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
Upas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi,  
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Upul koiagŋa tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanin ghau sov.  
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesa mayazi.  
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesa tineneenŋ.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.  
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasaŋan zi.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonyoŋ ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*
- 20 Yo unŋgooz zi ila zigem.  
Tauvene koiagŋa tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.  
Yo unŋgin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

\* 31:11: Mk 14:50      \* 31:13: Mt 12:14      \* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+



- Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau koiaznja tsiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.
- <sup>21</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.  
Saawe tau koiajnja tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- <sup>22</sup> Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.  
Eemon mako. Yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
- <sup>23</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.  
Yes tau titaghon i aliiņa na, i pale iņgin zi tileep poi.  
Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.
- <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.  
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ariaan!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliiņa ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nangooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.  
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- <sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nangooza muul mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliiņa, yau aat navotia ila tooni."  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patajani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisunj payo.  
Isaav ighe patajani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesu patajani itatan zi sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaan.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patajani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

\* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+      \* 32:2: Syg 14:5      \* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonjai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.  
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduunj ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaan imin hos ma donji sov.  
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduunj zi pa laghoonj, ve titaghon ngar toozi.”
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patanjani naol pale igham zi.  
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*
- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.  
Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!

### 33

#### *Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron*

- 1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.  
Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.  
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliinja poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, \*  
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna.  
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*
- 4 Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.  
Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*
- 5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtamon le iduduunj.  
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. \*
- 6 Muun, saveenj to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.  
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. \*
- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.  
Mazavan tau muunj geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. \*
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.  
I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi injal ngar katini tighe igham zi.

\* **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ \* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 \* **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10

Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.  
Tauta n̄gar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.

- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata in̄gal n̄gar eta, ene pale n̄gar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.  
Saa n̄gar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.  
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. \*
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. \*
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur n̄gar ila tamtamon eñaeña lolozi.  
Ve n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. \*
- 16 Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.  
Zaaba arian̄azi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazña mako.
- 17 Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazña, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.  
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. \*
- 18 Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i maata pazi.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan̄ ve iuluul zi na, i in̄gin zi tileep poi. \*
- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Leso tileep poi.  
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin̄ ve tileep poi. \*
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.  
Pasaa, i Uleeña toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin̄.  
I patabuyaan̄ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariiaan̄.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.  
Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan̄ ve uluul zi.

## 34

### *Mbounj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun̄ siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muun̄, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin n̄gar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe tana

\* 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* 33:12: Mbo 144:15 \* 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2

\* 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 \* 33:17: Mbo 20:7 \* 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 \* 33:19:

Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

- 1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Irau naneneej mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataņani na, irau tiloonj alinjag tane,  
leso lolozi poia paam.
- 3 Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.  
Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- 4 Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i iloonj ghau.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- 5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi.  
I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muunj, pataņani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataņ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataņani tsiau naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani  
zi, ve injinginj zi.  
I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi. \*
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le  
lolozi poia kat. \*
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniinj mako ve  
pitool zi.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugnja, \*  
alam aloonj saveej tsiau tane.  
Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar  
tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,  
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.  
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. \*
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamņa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. \*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliinja pa tanjiiz toozi.

\* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11 \* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 \* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

\* 34:11: Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunj zi na tigue 'natugnja'. \* 34:13: Mbo

141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ \* 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.  
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunjazi titan rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
i ilonjlooj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patanjani igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau igha patanjani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule.  
\*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunjazi, patanjani naol ivotvot pazi.  
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi ta naol ne. \*
- 20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.  
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliinja na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul  
pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunjazi, ene pale Yoova ighur  
atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patanjani toozi, leso tileep poia.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tijoonyoonj ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako.  
\*

## 35

### *Njeer ee isunj pa Maaron igha igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeja nivazorai ghei ve  
tijoonyoonj payau ne.  
Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, uvoool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau Uleenja tsio. Yau aat  
nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tigha tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi  
mayazi ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham,  
ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau  
pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghaham sosor eta pazi mako.  
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.

\* 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ \* 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 \* 34:20: Yo 19:36

\* 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 8 Yoova, upateej zi pa saghatiij tiina eta.  
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Leso saghatiij igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleerj tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!  
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjaani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi,  
ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi.” \*
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveerj karom payau tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon saveerj ngaliij tau tinoknok ghasoniij ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. \*
- 12 Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timorooj le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.  
Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniij aniij, ve naghur zi ila sunjuuj tsiau.  
Eemon sunjuuj tsiau tane, yo ugham anooja ivot mako.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanjan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonjetaz tsiau duduuj.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanjaani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloz poia,  
ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako.  
Nakankaan pa ngar toozi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliij saveerj payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveerj veleghiij naol payau.  
Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tijaanj maripazi tigde le tikari ghau. \*
- 17 Yoova, puugh mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau?  
Yes timin laion tau tisananjaan pa ranjatiij ghau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muuj yena lupuuuj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.  
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, neer ta ivaghamgham wa!”  
O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! \*

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14    \* 35:11: Mt 26:60    \* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54    \* 35:19: Yo 15:25

- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.  
Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighe:
- “Aa, ngarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.  
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.  
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe  
yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tighe:  
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne,  
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,  
upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tighe yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon  
matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,  
yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinzi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.  
Ve tisavsaav tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep  
poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduuna tau yo  
ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron alinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene  
isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.  
Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*
- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ngar toozi.  
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tighe Maaron ighita sosor  
toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.
- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ngar poia  
eta mako.
- 4 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ngar saghati mon.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa  
ngar saghati tau pale tighamu.  
Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

\* 36:1: Ro 3:18

- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- 6 Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.  
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*
- 7 Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.  
Tamtamon tisov tiyoonj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natnja tiyoonj ila tinazi baage saamba. \*
- 8 Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.  
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*
- 9 Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 11 Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.  
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- 12 Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.  
Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Ve yes to ghamuunj sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*
- 2 Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliinj tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.  
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. \*
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- 4 Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

\* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16 \* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 \* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ \* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 \* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ \* 37:2: Yems 1:10+



I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saa n̄gar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> I pale igham n̄gar tsio duduun̄ja igheen ghazoon̄ja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tigde yo lem sosor eta mako, ve n̄gar tsio poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,

na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov.

Atem izi, ve usan̄jan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.

Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.

Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.

Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduun̄azi.

Atezi yavyav kat ve tin̄jan maripazi ila pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yoova, i in̄in̄ pazi.

Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaan̄ja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.

Tigde tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduun̄ja na.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.

Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon duduun̄ja eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ene irau.

Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.

Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduun̄azi, ve in̄gin zi tileep poi.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.

Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 \* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 \* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 \* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+;

Mt 5:5 \* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4

- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.  
Isaav ighe pitoool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniiñ.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.  
Yoova koiña pale timatmaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve timburur tizi.  
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.  
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja. \*
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.  
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.  
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le aniiñ soone. \*
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.  
Ve natuzña paam timin eez to tamazña tighita poia to Yoova iza ta tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.  
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.  
I pale ingin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. \*  
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzña, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ariaan ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.  
Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.  
Tizuari zi tigha le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova involvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazña nimazi ne mako.

\* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 \* 37:25: Hib 13:5 \* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 \* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

- Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveen, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduñai eez tooni. Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muun, yau nawatagh ñeer saghati ee. Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat. Ñeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon. Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita ñeer tana ileep muul mako. Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ñgar pa yes tau ñgar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ñgar ta ivotvot pazi. Ñeer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zorañ Maaron aliinja, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat. Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon duduñazi. Isaav ighe patañani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.
- 40 I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patañani toozi. I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi. Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, leso tiyoonj ila tooni.

## 38

### *Suruunj to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov. Ve isaav ighe upaduduun ghau, na unjal matag sov.
- 2 Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.
- 3 Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako. Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.
- 4 Patañani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog. Tauta igham patañani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.
- 5 Yau naghama ñgar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.
- 6 Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak. Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatañan ve natañan.
- 7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

- 8 Moroghoonj tane inḡoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.  
Tauvene lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau leso tinig poia.  
Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.
- 10 Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.  
Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.
- 11 Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.
- 12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.  
Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,  
Lolozi ighurghur pa eez yonḡaanja to tikari ghau.
- 13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.  
Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsav mako, ve ilonḡoonj saveenj mako.
- 14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonḡoonj saveenj mako,  
ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasaan ghom.  
Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 16 Maaron, upul patajan tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tighē tiliiv ghau.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.  
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.  
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghām sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghāmghām pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.  
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. \*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.  
Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleeḡa tsiau.  
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

## 39

### *Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanḡin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” \*

2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon.

Eemon naghām ṅgar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

3 Pasaa, naghām ṅgar naol kat, le ateg basbasuun.

Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndamān tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale ṅeez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau leso naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. \*

5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. \*

6 Tamtamon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tighe tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*

7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

8 Yau nazoar aliṅam ve naghām sosor:

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveen veleghiin payau.

9 Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanani tane ivot payau.

10 Maaron, unḡal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

11 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ṅgar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok.

Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*

12 Yoova, upoon taliṅam pa taniiz tsiau sov.

Ughur taliṅam payau, uloon suruun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja tisov. \*

\* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 \* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 \* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

\* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 \* 39:11: Hib 12:5+ \* 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

- <sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao.  
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

## 40

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau patanani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaan Yoova.  
Ve i ighur taliinja pa tariiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.  
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.  
Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.  
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaanja. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.  
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaa. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau igha inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.  
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.  
Isaav igha natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj anijnj payo imin paitoonj, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.  
Yo ugham taliinjag ikaak, lesa naloonj alinjam. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.  
Nataghon saveenj tau tiboode injarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau, isaav igha nataghon dudunjai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, ighaen ariaanj ila lolog. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneenj pani mako.  
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nangooza ighaen to taug mon mako.

\* **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14      \* **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9      \* **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

\* **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+      \* **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7      \* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro

7:22      \* **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.  
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon ifaghon saveen mbuaañ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

- 11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve utataghon saveen mbuaañ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patañani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.  
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta inarui ghau ne.  
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.  
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.  
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- 13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane!  
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- 14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesu mayazi.  
Ve yes tau tighita patañani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 15 Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tigde: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”  
Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesu mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- 16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia ve tintinzi payo.  
Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleer tsio, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tigde: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”
- 17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!  
Pa patañani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

## 41

### *Sunjuun to neer tau imoroon*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.  
Ve isaav ighe patañani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*
- 2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini. Lesu imaat sov, ve ileep poia.  
I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiņa nimazi mako.

\* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroon ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagnja tisasavia saveen sasaghati inarui ghau tigde: “Ñeer tawe, ñeez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamontilam tigtig ghau, tisavia saveen toman lolozi mako. Yes tilam to tigtig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: “Paita imaat.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- 8 “Aa, ñeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeirulupuun tsieeemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin na, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagnja tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagnja titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinazi izaa sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan. Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

### *Suñuñj to ñeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau ireerer lesos ighun. \*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj. Pale ñeez o natal peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo? \*

\* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 \* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 \* 42:2: Ñeer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.



- <sup>3</sup> Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tau muuj naghhamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.  
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa surjuunj.  
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharaughom mako.  
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjan tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau ireerer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyat izala pavog ve imbelbeluut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- <sup>8</sup> Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau namboubou to napakuru.  
Sunjuunj tsiau injanarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta injin lepoogh tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaaja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpooon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.  
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

### *Sunjuunj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjan payau.  
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.  
Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

\* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- 3 Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonja ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.  
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba.  
\*
- 4 Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- 5 Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 44

### *Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiazja tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, muunj saawe to timbumainja, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.  
Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai talinjamai paam.
- 2 Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,  
ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.  
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. \*
- 3 Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.  
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazja ne mako.  
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazja ve uparav tomani zi.  
Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.  
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- 5 Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.  
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- 6 Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.  
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- 7 Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.  
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- 8 Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.  
Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 \* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45 \* 44:3: Igham 15:16

\* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

- 10 Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.  
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- 11 Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- 12 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha  
nimin besoonja pazi.  
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg,  
imin yei kaut sorok.
- 13 Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ngar tau yo ugham payei,  
le tinij ve tigham njalalanj payei.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.  
Ve tinijnj payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- 15 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.  
Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- 16 Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,  
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj ve saveenj mayanja naol payau.
- 17 Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanjani naol tane  
ivot payei?  
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.  
Ve saveenj tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.  
Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- 19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaanja imin gabua sagsagna  
niazi to lepoogh.  
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,  
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.  
Imin ta nighama ngar tauvene, kananj yo uwataghi.  
Pasaa, ngar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamainja  
tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi. \*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!  
Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!  
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta unjooz naghom payei?  
Ughita. Koiamainja titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanjani tiina tau  
nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36

- 25 Aazne, koiamaŋa titatan ghei kat.  
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ŋgaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patañani tane.

## 45

### *Mbouŋ to kinik vaiŋ tooni*

- Mbouŋ to yes Kora  
Ñeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon  
aliija ‘manman ruuŋgu pisosooŋa.’  
Ene mbouŋ to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozu pa tauzi
- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeŋ popoia, tauta natoor mbouŋ tane iŋaru  
kinik.  
Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, imin ñeer tau niima poia pa bodeeŋ.
- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.  
Ve saveeŋ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. \*
- 3 Yo ariaaŋam ve urau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal.  
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.  
Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. \*
- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat.  
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaŋa le uliiv zi.  
Uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ŋgar to tatatan tauun, ve ŋgar duduunja.  
Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamaŋa tighita ve tiroi. \*
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natja matazi kat.  
Tauta tiŋgal koiamaŋa le tiyamaan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz  
irau saawe.  
Ŋgar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz  
tsio. \*
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ŋgar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ŋgar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamaŋa siriv, ve ilin ŋgoreeŋ  
izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- 8 Nonoghiija tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata  
ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoŋazi.  
Yes to ravuuŋ gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani  
ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbouŋ toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

\* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 \* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ \* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib  
1:8 \* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

- <sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaŋa.  
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.  
I itiiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- <sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur taliŋam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.  
Ugham ŋgar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.  
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauŋa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Leso matam iŋgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, ve tigham ila to kinik.  
Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zitamoot katini, lesu tiyol timbuzŋa.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariŋ.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi iŋgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmariŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

## 46

### *Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- <sup>2</sup> Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,  
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- <sup>3</sup> ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,  
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasaneeŋ mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon ireerer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve iŋginŋgini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonjoozo mako.  
Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

\* 45:14: Syg 19:7+ \* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

- 6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer  
imin yaa. \*
- 7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau  
saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariiaanja to yonjaan. \*
- 8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- 9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve injoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv  
zi tizala yav.
- 10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmarij pale tipait ghau,  
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."
- 11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau  
saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariiaanja to yonjaan.

## 47

### *Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yam nughmarij, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- 2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon  
ngar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. \*
- 3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai  
saamba.
- 4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve  
igham pait imin leen motot.  
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. \*
- 5 Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itanja, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. \*
- 6 Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- 7 Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! \*

\* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ \* 46:7: Ro 8:31 \* 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3 \* 47:4: 1Pe  
1:4 \* 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveen mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo  
to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. \* 47:5: Mbo 68:18 \* 47:7:  
Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

- 8 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginjing nugh-marij.  
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*
- 9 Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve iinja tapait eeza.  
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.  
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

3 Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiinj ariaanja.  
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*

4-5 Kinik siriv tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

6-7 Roin tiina igham zi le tisañeen imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan.  
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

8 Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonjlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

9 Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.

11 Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea loloz poia kat ve tintinzi.

12 Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.

13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiaznja.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum arijaazi to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham malmal.  
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

\* 47:8: Syg 4:9      \* 48:3: Mt 5:35

- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaŋa imin nugh Zion.  
I ileep irau saawe.  
Ve i pale imuuj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarin, aloon saveen tsiau tane.  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliŋamim payau poi.  
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.  
Ve yam tau kuaz tauŋa, ve yam mbolaŋa paam.  
Yam asov aloon poghania aliŋag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ŋgar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Saveen tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ŋgar tsiam, lesa aghilaal ŋgar poia. \*
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam.  
Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran  
karomŋa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. \*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.  
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. \*
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesa ipaghau mateegh pani ve  
lepoogh tooni to taan iseenŋa taghon gha ila ne mako.  
Ŋgar tauvene, tapuli ileple.  
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*
- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.  
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! \*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ŋgara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooŋa tau lezi ŋgar  
mako na.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve  
gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina  
ve gabua katini.  
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene  
poia.  
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep  
rigmon, ve isov.  
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ŋgavuun ve ŋgai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ŋgar to boraunŋa ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.  
Aghita ŋgar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ŋgar toozi, o  
aghilaal. \*

\* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 \* 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 \* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* 49:7-8: 1Pe  
1:18+ \* 49:9: Mt 16:26 \* 49:13: Lu 12:20



- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.  
Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi,  
ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.  
Ve mbonjoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve loloji poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. \*
- 16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,  
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.  
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. \*
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.  
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighe i irao.  
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timnja ila ndoroom loolo.  
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilal mako.  
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonjrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.  
Aliinja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.  
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.  
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- 3 Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako.  
Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. \*
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau loloji isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonjrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tighe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.” \*
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tighe gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
\*
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonj saveen tau naghe nasavia payam.

\* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 \* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7 \* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.  
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan  
dodolin zi. Ene poia. \*
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo  
ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.  
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila su loolo,  
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. \*
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin  
zi.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau.  
\*
- 12 Isaav ighe pitoool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.  
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau  
tsiau mon. \*
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,  
ma naghunghun mekmek siiji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait  
ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Ve saveej tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat  
na, agham uratoini le anooja ivot. \*
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleej.  
Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:  
“Tutuuj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaanj na, yam awatwaat zi sorok  
pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveej tau nambua tomania tamtamon  
tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduuj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.  
Ve azorzoor saveej tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu  
imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghaagh. \*
- 19 Saveej sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveej pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.

\* 50:8: Mbo 40:6 \* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 \* 50:11: Mt 6:26 \* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1;  
1Kor 10:26 \* 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 \* 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 \* 50:18: Ro 1:32

- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!  
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.  
Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. \*

## 51

### *Suñuñ to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
Yau nazoor alinam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul.  
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. \*
- 3 Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag injal injali.
- 4 Sosor tau naghamu ne, ene injarui ghom mon.  
Yau naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.  
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazoon, ene iduduun.  
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. \*
- 5 Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. \*
- 6 Maaron, yo uge yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.  
Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*
- 7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisosoonja. \*
- 8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav uge yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.  
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

\* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30      \* 51:1: Lu 18:13      \* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9      \* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4      \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3      \* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23      \* 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

Yo ughur pataņani tiina kat injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesu tintinig muul.

- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.  
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanņa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.  
Lesu nayooz tunņa muul ve nataghon dudunņai ngar tsio. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.  
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyanņ ighau payau sov.
- <sup>12</sup> Muunņ, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.  
Upaburigin ghau, lesu matag lonņonņai payo irau saawe.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighu ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduunņ yes tau tizorzoor alinņam,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- <sup>14</sup> Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalinņ sin, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.  
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenņa tsiau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.  
Lesu lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinņag tiina, ve napait ezam pa  
nņar tsio dudunņa. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneenņ mon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Lesu avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa naghom nņai imin watoonņrau payo mako.  
Watoonņrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom  
poia, kananņ naghamu.  
Eemon yo lolom pa nņar tauvene kat mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Watoonņrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve  
lolog ipatanņ pa sosor tsiau.  
Ene watoonņrau tauu.  
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanņ pa sosor tooni, ene yo  
irau ughur murim pani mako. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiinņ ariiaanņa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaaz iyooz  
muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Lesu nigham watoonņrau tau iduduunņ ila yo matam.  
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan  
dodolin zi.  
Lesu ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe  
David ileep tomania Ahimelek

<sup>1</sup> Yo nņear ariannam, mindai ta alinņam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa nņar saghati  
tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

\* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17

\* 51:14: Ro 6:23

\* 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveej isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveej onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveej karom, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>4</sup> Yo avom karom.

Ve saveej sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinjin payo, ve tisaav tighe:

<sup>7</sup> “Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleej ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau loloz i isaghav ghom ariaan na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

## 53

### *Zeran kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila loloz i tighe:

“Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

\* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ \* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

- 4 Tauvene Maaron igham n̄gar naol ighē: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon̄ ma mako?  
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itan̄ pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ popoia, ve tighan suvinia.  
Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun̄ payau mako.”
- 5 Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin̄ tiina kat pale igham zi. Muun̄, tiroi tauvene mako.  
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi ighēen imin n̄giriis.  
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 6 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patan̄ani toozi, o poi!  
Isaav ighē Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintin̄izi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

## 54

### *Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane in̄arui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighē David iyon̄yoon̄ ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- 1 O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tsiau tane!  
Utotoi tapirim pa koiagn̄a, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghām sosor eta mako.
- 2 Maaron, ughur talin̄am pa sun̄uun̄ tsiau.  
Uloon̄ alin̄ag tane ve uul ghau.
- 3 Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun̄ ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin̄ tamtamon rigta mako.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.
- 4 Eemon Maaron, i Uleen̄a tsiau.  
Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
- 5 N̄gar saghati tau koiagn̄a tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.  
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.
- 6 Yoova, yo poiam kat!  
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghām watoon̄rau to napait ezam.
- 7 Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tsiau naol isov.  
Yo utatan koiagn̄a ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

### *Sun̄uun̄ to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

---

\* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- 1 O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ tsiau.  
Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.
- 2 Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa patanani naol igham ghau le isoon ghau kat.  
Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.
- 3 Koiagna alinazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanani tiina payau tigte titatan ghau.  
Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.
- 4 Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.
- 5 Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.
- 6 Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!  
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh ŋginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaaŋ.  
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaaŋan le patanani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, leso ighur anooŋa sov.  
Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.  
Pa yau naghita ŋgar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mboŋ ve mataaz, ŋgar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.  
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ŋgar sasaghati naol ve patanani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.  
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighē tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraokol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaani zi, leso tium gabua toozi. Ŋgar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Patanani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.  
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoŋn pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ŋgar toit eemon.  
Ve naghe pa yo ŋeer tsiau, ve etag duduun.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.  
Ve muun, itinŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuuŋ ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.  
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. \*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol.  
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

Naghe tileep matazi yaryaaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. \*

- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagnja katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.  
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe tizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaanj tooni imin kaut sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetnja tau muuj yesnja lupuuj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.  
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.  
Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, injgal tamtamon imin mbuza-agh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.  
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.  
Pasaa, i maata injgalngal zeran duduujazi.  
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. \*
- 23 Eemon zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na,  
Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,  
ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.  
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

### *Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.  
Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.
- 2 Saawe isov, yes tau tinjalngal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.  
Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

\* **55:15:** Muuj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesnja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Njeer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia. \* **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7



- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.  
Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaanj.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau?  
Mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Saveej tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi,  
koiagnja titortoor alinjag muul imin saveej saghati.  
Ve tiliil eez tigde le tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau,  
ve tisanan tigde tirav ghau namaat. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar  
toozu tawe lak!  
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!
- <sup>8</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanjani naol ve natananj.  
Eemon patanjani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.  
Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru  
igheen.  
Lesu matam injalngal ngar ma patanjani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.  
Tauvene saawe tau ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleen,  
yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagnja titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- <sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila  
tooni ariaanj. Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau?  
Mako. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, yau naghe naghama watoonjrau payo itaghon saveej mbuaanj  
tsiau.  
Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagnja.  
Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.  
Yo ugham tauvene, lesu naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa  
lepoogh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve ghazoona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

### *Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ghazon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura.  
Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja,  
ene: 'Ureua sov.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanjarui ghom naghe nayoonj ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau  
patanjani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

\* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

\* 56:6: Mk 3:6

\* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro

8:31; Hib 13:6

- 2 Yau natanj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anooja. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.
- 3 I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleerj payau, ve igham mulin ghau.  
Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveerj mbuaarj tooni.
- 4 Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.  
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinj tamtamon.  
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.  
Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- 5 Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigha yo ezam tiina kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- 6 Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.  
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigha tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.  
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- 7 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaarj.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- 8 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- 9 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yerja tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunjuurj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- 10 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveerj mbuaarj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.\*
- 11 Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

## 58

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

1 Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveerj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!

2 Lolomim ariaarj pa ngar saghati mon,

ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.

3 Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisoror pa eez poia.

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

<sup>4-5</sup> Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunj zi, ene irau tiloonj ghiit mako.

Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonj pirai luutu mako.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

<sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinj le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon injoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat njar toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon njar duduunja na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaak. Paesinj ila pa neer tau imunmunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Urea sov.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve matam payau. Leso koiagna tivaghamun ghau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.

<sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

\* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

Nazoor saveenj eta mako, ve naghham njar saghati eta mako.  
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.  
Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.  
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muunj lupuunj tsiei eemon.  
Ve aazne tighur koi payau.  
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- 6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi nurnjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveenj sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.  
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale iloonj ghei?”
- 8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin pazi.  
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?
- 9 Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio.  
Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasaan mon.  
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- 11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patajani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin njar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.  
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.  
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- 12 Pa saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati naol pazi.  
Eemon njar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- 13 Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.  
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.  
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- 14 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tinjaan maripazi, ve lolozi nurnjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- 15 Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniin.  
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.
- 16 Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav ighe pataņani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiņj ariaaņa payau, lesu nayoņj ila.

17 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.

Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduņj tamtamon. Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David yesņa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduņa tau sol igheen ila.

1 Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamainņa tireu mbirisai didiņj ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tiloņj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

2 Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak. Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaņj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

3 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham pataņani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaņa.

4 Saawe tau saghatiņj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Lesu niņarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamainņa.

5 Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Uloņj sunuņj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tane.

6 Muņj, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduņa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaņa to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuņa to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloņj nala nugh toozi tau didiņj ariaaņa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuņj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaɪŋa.  
Pa uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

### *Sunjuunj to ɲeer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

ɲeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ulooŋ taɲiiz tsiau.  
Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,  
ve roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.  
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. \*
- Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
- <sup>3</sup> Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaanj.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau nanjuuzuuve naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.  
Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natnja ila baage saamba.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo ulooŋja wa.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ɲgar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useeŋ saawe to kinik tsiei.  
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanj tsio.  
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unŋini ileep poi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.  
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesu anooŋja ivot.

## 62

### *Sunjuunj to ɲeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaanj*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ɲgar to Yedutun, i ɲeer tau imuunjuunj pa mbounj

- <sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasanan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋja tsiau ariaanja.

\* **61:2:** ɲgara siriv tigde maetaaz tau ɲeer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigde maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. \* **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

- I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.  
Taufene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tsiam saghati tana?  
Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?  
Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol munŋaana tau puughu imbuuz  
ve ighe imatit.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.  
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.  
Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.  
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasaŋan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenŋa tsiau.  
I iponpoon ghau pa koiagŋa imin maetaaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.  
Taufene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau,  
ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yonŋaan,  
ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaaŋa.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.  
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataŋani tsiam isov ila tooni.  
Pa i ta imin niaan to yonŋaan.
- <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon  
ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.  
Irau tanumeer zi mako.  
Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.  
Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau  
ivotvot ila avoon ne.
- <sup>10</sup> Taufene ŋgar to ghamuun malmal leso tayau leen gabua to tamtamon,  
anumeera sov.  
Ve ŋgar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep  
poia na sov.  
Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani  
sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloŋ Maaron isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- <sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ŋgar toz toz. \*

## 63

### *Suŋuunj to ŋeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa to Yudea

\* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17

\* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le nalat nagharaul ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na,  
\* ve murun matini.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio  
patabuyaanj loolo,  
ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe njar to lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat nayoorezam ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoggh tsiau to taan isov.  
Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasunj payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan  
aniinj tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.  
Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.  
Naghamgham njar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.  
Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila baage  
saamba.  
Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,  
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na,  
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,  
ve ngavuun sagsagnja tighan patazi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj  
toozu ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni.  
Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Uloonj alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagnja.  
Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiluil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

\* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 \* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6



- Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Saveej tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.  
Saveej tau tinjalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisaanjaan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.  
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.  
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati.  
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tinjgooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigde:  
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:  
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”  
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjgooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.  
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Saveej sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozu poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila tooni.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila lolozu na, pale tipaiti toman tintinizi.

## 65

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,  
ve nigham uratoi saveej tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighé ngar to zoraanj saveej ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,  
yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozu poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiiir to rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo.  
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.  
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat,  
ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

\* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

- 5 O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.  
 Yo ulonjlooj sunjuuj tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
 Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.  
 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleenj.
- 6 Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinj tsio.  
 Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 7 Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.  
 Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.
- 8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina igham zi.  
 Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi loloz poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 9 Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesu taan ibees.  
 Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
 Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.  
 Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Lesu aninj katini ivot pa tamtamon.
- 10 Yo ugham uman izizi, lesu ser ibees, ve aninj anooenja katini ivotvot.  
 Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.  
 Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aninj itum poi iza. \*
- 11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.  
 Aninj tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.  
 Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. \*
- 12 Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila nugh nginaanja, lesu ngai maata maata tighan.  
 Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinizi.
- 13 Nugh tau kikiliinj igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.  
 Ve aninj katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.  
 Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

- 1 Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.
- 2 Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
 Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

\* 65:10: Mbanj 14:17 \* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

- <sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.  
Tauta koiamnja tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tigde lolom isaghatin zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.  
Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”
- <sup>5</sup> Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.  
I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa njas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Tauta timbuunja tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.  
Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa njar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. \*
- <sup>7</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.  
Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, ve igagabiiz zi.  
Tauvene yam to zoraanj saveej, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.  
Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoonj tsiam.
- <sup>9</sup> Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.  
Ve i injinjgin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanjani siriv to ugham ghei injgalaanj ila yo matam,  
imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve injgalaanj kat. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,  
ve ughur patanjani tiina kat izaa tsiei.
- <sup>12</sup> Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.  
Patanjani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,  
ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia,  
ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. \*
- <sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo,  
yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghawatoonjrau payo.”  
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveej mbuaanj tsiau tana,  
ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonjrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.
- <sup>15</sup> Yau aat naghaw gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonjrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

\* 66:6: Igham 14:22 \* 66:7: Igham 15:18 \* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 \* 66:12: Is 43:2

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.  
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

- 16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveej tsiau tane.  
Yau naghve navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- 17 Yau nataj raraini pa uleej,  
ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,  
kanar Neer Tiina irau iloon surjuuj tsiau mako. \*
- 19 Eemon i ighur taliija payau,  
ve iloon surjuuj tsiau.
- 20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa surjuuj tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.  
Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

## 67

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane. Timbou mbouj tane to tapakur Maaron

- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. \*
- 2 Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,  
ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*
- 3 Maaron, nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 4 Nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozu poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.  
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.
- 5 Maaron, nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

\* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 \* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ \* 67:2: Tit 2:11 \* 67:6: Mbo 65:11

\* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleeja ariiaanja to tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiņa.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- 2 I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaa, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,  
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- 3 Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.  
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.  
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.  
I eeza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. \*
- 5 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj, ve inginjin yes parooņa imin tamazi.  
I involvol to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. \*
- 6 Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazņa, leso yesņa tilup zi ve tileep.  
Ve yes tau koiazņa tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuunj pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoni gha tila.  
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- 7-8 Maaron, saawe tau yo umuunj pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamņa alaagh izi nugh njinaanja na,  
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.  
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuunj pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazooj ta sewe. \*
- 9 Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,  
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.
- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.  
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.  
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiņa wa.  
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigue:
- 12 "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!  
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.

\* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

\* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

\* 68:7-8:

- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilila ila baage.  
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,  
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?  
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamņa katini tau uliiv zi na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamņa azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanņa we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Yes tau tizorzoor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!  
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj pataņani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataņani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleej.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koiņa dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagņa irau tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinņa kat izila maza-  
van,  
ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinįizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiamņa wa.  
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina matazi.  
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamņa alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4 \* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.  
 Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv  
 paam tilaagh murei.

- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve  
 apaiti pa poia tooni.  
 Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuunj.  
 Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.  
 Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat lemait tapirimai  
 tiina ve niyooz ariaan.  
 Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia  
 ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.  
 Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau  
 umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzija.  
 Uyaon koiamainja tawe, lesio tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi  
 imin lem to tipakur ghom.  
 Nugh nugh tau lolozu pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesio yeja  
 nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.  
 Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisuunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
 Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau  
 igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.  
 Aloonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.  
 Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
 I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela,  
 ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve itotoi  
 tapiri.  
 Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.  
 I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.  
 Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

*Suruunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patarjani tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj  
 tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'manman ruunju pisosoonja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 \* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.  
 Leg taan ariajaan̄ eta to nayooz izala ne mako.  
 Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.  
 Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau  
 gha nalaleg.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.  
 Tanjiiz tsiau in̄an̄arui ghom le alin̄ag imarmaar.  
 Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.  
 Tauta tapirig isov.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag  
 raua.  
 Irau nanin zi mako.  
 Koiagna tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina,  
 ve tin̄gal̄gal saveen̄ karom naol payau.  
 Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsav payau tigde napamuul  
 gabua toozi.  
 Pale napamuul saa? \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau nagh̄am n̄gar sasaghati naol imin yes boraūna.  
 Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon̄ payo mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!  
 Mako pale nagh̄am mayana pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur  
 matazi payo na.  
 Maaron to Israel, yau nagh̄am n̄gar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigde le  
 tiwatagh katin ghom.  
 Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patañani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ payau.  
 Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- <sup>8</sup> Taug sin̄ tsiau tighit ghau imin yau n̄eer suumbu.  
 Ve ton̄vetaz tsiau duduun̄ tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau  
 imin yau to nugh ite. \*
- <sup>9</sup> N̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon n̄gar tane, ta  
 aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.  
 Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nan̄gun taug pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄,  
 tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve saawe tau lolog ipatañan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau  
 pa uuli to mon̄iin̄, tin̄in̄ payau.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.  
 Ve yes ghunuun̄a timboubou ghau imin n̄jalalan̄.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon sur̄uun̄ tsiau in̄an̄arui ghom mon.

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25      \* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5      \* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3



Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
 Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
 Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.\*

- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tiina tane.  
 Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinj ve malmalig nazila!  
 Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
 Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!  
 Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.  
 Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane.  
 Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
 Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.  
 Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungoos naghom payau sov.  
 Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.  
 Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.  
 Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
 Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanjin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.  
 Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.  
 Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniinj tsiau.  
 Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii.\*
- 22 Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesnja zetaznja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, na ugham boor tau aniinj toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi.\*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.  
 Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.  
 Aatyavyav tsio tana iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
 Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov.\*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na,

\* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 \* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 \* 69:22: Ro 11:9+ \* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20

zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaan tooni muul, ve tisisinai pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.

- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurhur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj tiina.  
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
Unghuaaz ghau nazala saan. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lollog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinisi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleerj tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. \*
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjloonj sunjuunj toozi.  
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.  
Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

### *Sunjuunj to neer tau ipasal Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*

\* 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ \* 69:32: Mbo 34:2 \* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- <sup>2</sup> Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau n̄gar toozi.  
Leso n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Ve yes tau tighita patañani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na,  
yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran tawe tipañinjizai ghau tigue: “Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”  
Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,  
yes pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia payo.  
Yes tau lolozu pa uleñj tsio kat,  
ene pale monmon tisavsaa v tigue: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, patañani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
Ve yo mon ta Uleñja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.  
Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

### *Suñuñj to kooñ ee tau ghuruñj ila tooni iyaryañj kat*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooñ ilat tsio.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon n̄gar duduñja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane.  
Ughur taliñam payau ve uul ghau lak.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo Uleñja tsiau ariaañja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaañja to nayooñ ila loolo.  
Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov,  
ve naleep poia.  
Aliñam ilam pataghaañ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.  
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila tinañ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
Tauvene saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, yo un̄gin ghau.  
Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham n̄gar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita n̄gar tau ivotvot payau ne,  
le tighilaal katin ghom.  
Yo umin niag ariaañja to yon̄gaanj.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo,  
ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin kooñ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.  
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

- 10 Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunj ghau namaat.  
Saawe tau tiyonjooj ve tisanjan pa ravuunj ghau, tisavsav tigde:
- 11 “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!  
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”
- 12 O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!  
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- 13 Koiagna tau tingalngal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- 14 Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasajan ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.  
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleenj tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, isaav igha natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- 16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.  
Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunja mon.
- 17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.  
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooj, ve moom igham dabag wa.  
Eemon ughur murim payau sov!  
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmainja, timbumainja, ve iseenja taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patajani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.  
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaanj to yes Israela.  
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

---

\* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

### *Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patañani toozi le iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveerj toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj. Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patañani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup> Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiñ itum poi.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau i inñin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina. Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kinik tsiei aat inñin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tinñin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighe yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>11</sup> Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

\* **72:7:** Lu 2:14 \* **72:10:** Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Ighen malau kat pa Israel.

Nughmarinj tibeas pani, o poia \*

- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoi pa uleenj, i iloonj tanjiz toozi.  
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleerja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,  
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.  
Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.  
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.  
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunuunj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aniinj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.  
Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.  
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarinj, lesa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.  
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigha poia to Maaron igheen tomani. \*
- 18 Tapait Yoova!  
I Maaron to iit Israela!  
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigha i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunuunj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.  
Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat.  
\*
- 2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.  
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.
- 3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na,  
lepoogh toozi poia kat.  
Tauvene naghama ngar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. \*

\* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ \* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 \* 73:1: Mt 5:8 \* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- <sup>4</sup> Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako. Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi. Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
- <sup>7</sup> Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat. Lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pazi. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde yes pale titatan zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron to sambam. Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Eval tiina tigde le tilonjlooj saveenj toozi.
- <sup>11</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar? Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene. Lezi patanjani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Muunj, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog. Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payau. Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoonj gha tamtamon tilooja, kanaj naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- <sup>16</sup> Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako. Tauta igham lolog ipatanjan kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Murei ra, nalonj nala rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve nasunj. Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia. Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina igham zi.

- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,  
ve ureu mberisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roinj tiina. \*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuunj, ve mbonjoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.  
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.  
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,  
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau natal naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghams ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghams ngar payo.  
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.  
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.  
Yau naghamsgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamsgham zi na pa tamtamon.

## 74

### *Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.  
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? \*
- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muunj, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamsgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.  
Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*
- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36  
Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

\* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

\* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

\* 74:2:



Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

<sup>4</sup>Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamnja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

<sup>5-6</sup>Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tinjor ai.

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

<sup>7</sup>Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepooch tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

<sup>8</sup>Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisujsun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

<sup>9</sup>Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa njgar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale njez o, patanjani tane isov?

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.

Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>11</sup>Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?

Irau uul ghei mako?

<sup>12</sup>Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeja tsiei.

Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.

<sup>13</sup>Muunj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.

<sup>14</sup>Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

ve ugham anooja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. \* \*

<sup>15</sup>Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*

<sup>16</sup>Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unjinjin zi.

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran njgara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sirsijnai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. \* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ \* **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. \*

- 17 Yo ughur taan senḡaaḡa,  
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yauḡa. \*
- 18 Yoova, matam iḡgal saveeḡ velegḡiḡ tau koiamḡa tisiksiki payo na.  
Aazne, yes kankanooḡa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia  
ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamainḡa nḡar toozi imin gabua sagsaḡa. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta  
mako.  
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako  
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.  
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muuḡ, yo umbu saveeḡ tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve  
yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam iḡgal saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tsio tana, ve  
uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyoḡooḡ ila  
ndoroom loolo, ve tisaḡaḡan pa liḡiḡ sinḡ pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayaḡin zi sov.  
Uul yes mbolaḡa ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!  
Koiamḡa tipapakur tauzi toman aliḡazi tiina.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, mboḡoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanooḡa tau  
tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom.  
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam iḡgal nḡar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur  
atuya pazi.

## 75

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiḡ ila pa ḡeer tau imuḡmuuḡ pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliḡa  
'Uvaghamunia sov'

- 1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.  
Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ḡeretazi tau ughamgham  
zi na.
- 2 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve  
naghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizooḡ tsiau, ene pale iduduḡ mon.
- 3 Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaḡeeḡ,  
yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tuḡia.
- 4 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'  
Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait  
tapirimim irao!

\* 74:16: Gnp 1:14 \* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiin payau sov! ”
- <sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz izaa, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.  
Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.  
Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariiaanja. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilin vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.  
Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.  
Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.  
Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

## 76

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.  
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.  
Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Koiamainja, zeran ariazanazi. Tiroiroi mako.  
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.  
Yo urav koiamnja tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Onoon, yes zeran ariazanazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,  
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- <sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.  
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+

\* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- 8-9 Yes tau koiaznja tighamgham patanjani pazi ve titatan zi na,  
 yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.  
 Yo uleep sambam, ve alinjam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa  
 koiaznja na.  
 Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le  
 roinj igham zi, ve tineneej mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi  
 tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.  
 Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom,  
 leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom. \*
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveej aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na,  
 matamim injal saveej tsiam ve ataghoni.  
 Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua  
 tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
 Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

## 77

### *Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane  
 itaghon aliinja 'Yedutun'

1 Yau nataj rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliinja pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul  
 ghau.

2 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le  
 naghham uleej ila to Maaron.

Mbonj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunjun pani. Irau namariau  
 mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

3 Yau matag injalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataj.

Naghamgham ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isov.

4 Mbonj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta mako. Naneneej mon.

5 Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

6 Tauvene mbonj ta naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag injalngal naghe:

7 "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon  
 taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

Ve saveeņ katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

- <sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?  
Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"
- <sup>10</sup> Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatanan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanā le saanā kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.  
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- <sup>12</sup> Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianazi ta naol ne,  
ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaan mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam,  
ene maata ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- <sup>15</sup> Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani toozi wa. \*
- <sup>16</sup> O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.  
Ve te tau igheen izila siinā we, iroi paam, ve imbembeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. \*
- <sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuņ ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilila ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>18</sup> Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.  
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.  
Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>19</sup> Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan.  
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- <sup>20</sup> Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiņ to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliņa.*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talinamim pa saveeņ tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11 \* 77:15: Igham 6:6 \* 77:16: Igham 14:21 \* 77:19: Igham 14:22

Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov alooŋ poghania.

- <sup>2</sup> Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ siriv payam.  
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuŋ tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- <sup>3</sup> Sinaiŋ tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta niwataghi.
- <sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.  
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.  
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muuŋ i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.  
I isavia tutuuŋ tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaaŋ pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Leso yes paam tiwataghi,  
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,  
ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozii iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuuŋ tooni, ve titaghoni.
- <sup>8</sup> Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.  
Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja.  
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.  
Ve saveeŋ tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.  
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve saveeŋ tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.  
Laghoonj toozi, lolozii pa taghoniinj tutuuŋ tooni mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muuŋ Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozii iveghaini kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,  
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoon, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Siŋsiŋjai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.  
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.
- <sup>14</sup> Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.  
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuuŋ pazi ve titaghoni. \*

\* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ \* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39

- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.  
I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. \*
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,  
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.  
Saawe tau tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniiñ tau luazi itanjanj pani na. \*
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiñ izi nugh nginaanja tane?  
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveej toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigde tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaan, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,  
24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi leso tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes anjela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ katini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na,  
le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itanj pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi arianjazi gha timatmaat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.

\* 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 \* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16 \* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13

- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i injgoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateenji, le roinj tiina ighamji.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamoon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor njar toozi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisunj pani ariiaanji tigheloolo isaghatinji ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi injal muul tigheloolo: Maaron, i iponpooonji imin maetaaz tau izalakat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, i ta Uleenja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveenji tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozimako. Tighamkarom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariiaanji mako.  
Ve saveenji tau yesnja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatinji, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamunji kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.  
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*
- 39 Pasaa, maata injal igheloolo: Yes to taan mon. Tapiriziji tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloon luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozimako iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi injal saawe tau i igham mulinji ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunji, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itototapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamoon tighita le njar toozimbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sinj.  
Taufene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunji mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinjutan tamtamoon na tivot izi nugh toozi,  
ve tinjutji le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamunji paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinji toozi.

\* 78:38: Igham 34:6      \* 78:41: Igham 17:2      \* 78:43: Igham 10:1      \* 78:44: Igham 7:20

\* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6



Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*

47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi. Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*

48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat. Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.

49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat. Loolo basbasuun, ve irau aate izi muul mako. Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat. I imbaan anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoonj saghati. \*

51 I irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna, le tisov timataar. Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip. I imuun pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.

53 I imunmuun pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.

Eemon koiazna, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*

54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige, ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar, leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot. Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na muul. Tizorzoor alinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghooni mako. Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzna. Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomnja anunuzi. Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisuusuj pa maaron karomnja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau ighen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple. Niia to lepoogh tau ighen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

\* 78:46: Igham 10:13 \* 78:47: Igham 9:23+ \* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 \* 78:51: Igham 12:12 \* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 \* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 \* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19

- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazna nimazi. \*
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazna nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.  
Zilivaa foozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vain muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.  
Ve azuwazna zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.  
I imin tamtamon ariaana to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koina, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayana tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.  
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.  
Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaan izala, lesu imin niia to lepoogh.  
Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.  
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.  
David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazna tomania natuzna tau tighunghun tuz na, ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiin to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

### *Tanjiiz to yes Israela injaru Maaron pasaa, koiazna tireu Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.  
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaana le isaghat, ve tireu mberisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesu man tighan zi.  
Tamtamon tsio tau loloz isiaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.

\* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ \* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- <sup>3</sup> Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.  
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.  
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?  
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisujsujsu payo mako na, o poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.  
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muun timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.  
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.  
Pa aazne, saghatinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleeja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patajani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveen veleghiinj payei tighe:  
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”  
Maaron, yes tau tilinj sinj pa besooja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.  
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- <sup>11</sup> Ulooj tanjiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na.  
Yes tau koiazja tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payo.  
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.  
Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

## 80

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.  
Yo ta umunmuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuun tsiei tane.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na.  
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoon payei.

- 2 Yo saksakim ve arianjam.  
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.  
Ulam uul ghei.
- 3 O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- 4 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunuunj tsiei mako.  
Pale njeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- 5 Yo ugham ghei nibaad patañani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.  
Taufene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- 6 Yo ughur murim payei. Taufene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tigde tighamu imin lezi.  
Ve koiamaña tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- 7 Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- 8 Muunj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. \*
- 9 Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.  
Taufene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- 10 Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.  
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- 11 Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.  
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- 12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiinj tau muunj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?  
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza, ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.  
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!  
Taufene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamaña tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.  
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- 17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.  
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesu igham uraat payo.

\* 80:8: Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

- 18 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.  
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- 19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbounj to lupuuñ tiina to sunjuuñ*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.  
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.
- 2 Ait mbounj ve ambou.  
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghu-una.
- 3 Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasun.  
Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin sunjuuñ.
- 4 Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuñ tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.  
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuñ tane.
- 5 Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,  
i isaav pa iit Israela to fataghon tutuuñ tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.  
Yau naloñ ñeer ee alinja ilam.  
Ta muuñ ve ilam, naloñ alinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:
- 6 “Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patanjani izi pa avaramim,  
ve nagham gham amariau pa badoon gabua. \*
- 7 Muuñ, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.  
Ve yau naloñ tanjiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.  
Yau nayoñ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim.  
Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. \*
- 8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloñ saveej arianañ tau naghe nasavia payam ne.  
Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinag tane ve ataghoni, o poi!
- 9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.  
Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña to nugh siriv sov. \*
- 10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta nagham gham apul Isip.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuuñ toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonjazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 \* **81:7:** Igham 17:7 \* **81:9:** Igham 20:3

- Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.
- 11 Eemon tantamon tsiau tiloonj alinjag mako.  
Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*
- 12 Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa lonjaan saveenj mako.  
Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*
- 13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!
- 14 Leso rekia mon ve koiazanja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.
- 15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.  
Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia,  
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoonj gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*

#### Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.  
I ipayooz zimaronnja \*  
pa savsaveenj, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:
- 2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale njeez o apul ngar tana?  
Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivolvol to zeran sasaghati.
- 3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduunj mon.  
Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleenj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanja,  
yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- 5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako.  
Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone.  
Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.  
Tauta ngar ve tutuunj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na,  
yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. \*
- 6 Onoon, muunj yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronnja.’

\* 81:11: Igham 32:1+ \* 81:12: Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 \* 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronnja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.

\* 82:5: Mbo 11:3

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natja.’ \*

- <sup>7</sup> Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.  
Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”
- <sup>8</sup> O Maaron, uburigin ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.  
Pasaa, nughmarinj to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

## 83

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneen mon?  
Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita. Koiamja tigde tipaburigin malmal.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,  
koiamja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.  
Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pazi.”
- <sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamja tawe tilup lolozi ve ngar toozi imin eemon,  
ve timbu saveenj tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- <sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,  
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- <sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilstia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianjazi to malmal na, tivoool to yes Amona ve  
Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiuul zi pa malmal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin  
tau muunj ugham pa yes Midiana,  
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,  
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muunj ugham  
pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.  
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muunj utatan Zeba  
yesuru Zalmuna na.
- <sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muunj tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia.  
Tala taghamu imin leen.”

\* 82:6: Yo 10:34 \* 83:2: Mbo 2:1 \* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

- 13 Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin n̄gaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- 14 Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- 15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.
- 16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilal tighe yo ezam tiina, ve tisuj payo.
- 17 Ugham zi tivaghmgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila. Upamayan̄in zi, ve upasov zi.
- 18 Leso tighilal tighe: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.  
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaron̄ja Tisov, ve un̄gin taan isov.

## 84

*Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sun̄uun̄ tiina*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov.  
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*
- 2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.  
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.  
Tauvene lolog ve n̄gar tsiau isov in̄an̄arui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. \*
- 3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov.  
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Man tau tileep ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.  
Ve maetbooga tirauro rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesu tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuz̄na ta sewe.
- 4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- 5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Loloz iyaryān̄ tighe le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesu tisuj payo izi ta sewe. \*
- 6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,  
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez,  
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.
- 8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiau tane.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talin̄am payau.

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4    \* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1    \* 84:5: Hib 11:13+



- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.  
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.  
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.
- <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,  
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau naleep izi  
nugh siriv.
- Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.  
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.  
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.  
Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau injuruut gabua poia  
eta pazi mako. \*
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat. \*

## 85

### *Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Ene mbounj to neer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.  
Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patajani loolo, yo  
uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.  
Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,  
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.  
Maaron, yo Uleerj tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesa nileep poia  
muul.  
Atem yavyav payei muul sov.
- <sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?  
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei  
muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana  
payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon  
tooni.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i  
pale iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul.  
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to boraunja tau muunj tighamghamu na,  
tighamu muul sov. \*

- 9 Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaŋan pa uleer̄ zi.  
I aat ileep tomani ghit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon̄ izi taan tsiei tane
- 10 Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve uluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuun̄ tooni. Tauta yesŋa tilup zi timin eemon.  
Yes titaghon n̄gar duduun̄ja, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.  
Tauta lupuun̄ toozi eemon. \*
- 11 N̄gar to taghoniin̄ saveer̄j onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.  
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon n̄gar tooni duduun̄ja.
- 12 Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.  
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. \*
- 13 N̄gar duduun̄ja, ta imun̄muun̄ pani,  
ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

## 86

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazon̄aini pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Uloon̄ suŋuun̄ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa yau naleep ila patan̄ani loolo ve nailiil eez.
- 2 Yau besoon̄ja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Yo Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- 3 Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!  
Pa saawe isov, ta mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, tan̄iiz tsiau in̄an̄arui ghom.
- 4 Yoova, yau besoon̄ja tsio. Yau nasun̄ payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- 5 Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tisun̄sun̄ payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve uluul zi. \*
- 6 Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun̄ tsiau.  
Uloon̄ tan̄iiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoon̄ja tsio.
- 7 Saawe tau naleep ila patan̄ani loolo, yau natan̄ rarai ghom.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon̄ suŋuun̄ tsiau ve uul ghau.
- 8 Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 9 Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.  
Nughmarin̄ pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

\* 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 \* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 \* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2

\* 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11 \* 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

- 10 Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- 11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.  
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.  
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam. \*
- 12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.  
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.  
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- 13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.  
Muun, rigmon kananj nazila mateegha niazia.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.  
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.  
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve  
utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. \*
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinanj  
ibesbees payo.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajanj tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.  
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagnja tighita  
tighe onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

## 87

### *Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na.  
\*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat  
zi 'tamtamon tsiau.'  
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam  
tauvene:  
'Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta  
sene.' "
- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tigde:  
"Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nugh-  
marij timin Yerusalem tamtamona.

\* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+  
48:1

\* 86:15: Igham 34:6 \* 87:2: Mbo

Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”

- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau, i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonj ai nughmarinj tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozi poia, ve tisaav tighe:  
 “A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia kafini ivotvot payei!”

## 88

*Sunjuunj to ñeer tau ileep ila patañani tiina loolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanñan toman alinñag tiina inñarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunñun payo.

<sup>2</sup> Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinñam pa tanñiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa patañani naol itatan ghau,

ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.  
 Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinñja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,

imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagnja timoghaagh payau.

Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, njar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanñan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanñan kat, ve natanñ tiina le matag isarsar.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

- 12 Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?  
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!
- 13 Eemon yau, o natantanj payo naghe uul ghau.  
Yoova, mbonoozo ta naol ne, sunuunj tsiau injanarui ghom.
- 14 Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?
- 15 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patajani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Yo ughurghur patajani payau, ve upaparoi ghau imin koiam yau.  
Tauta lolog ipatajan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.
- 16 Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.  
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.
- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepooch tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Patajani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.
- 18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.  
Yes tau muunj yeja lupuunj tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tige saveenj to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

- 1 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve ngar tsio to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenja taghon gha ila.
- 2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio paam, ene ighen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- 3-4 Muunj, yo usaav ughhe: "Yau nasiigh besooja tsiau David ve nambu saveenj tomania.  
Saveenj tane, napaniaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:  
'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.' "
- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.  
Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. \*

6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

\* 89:5: Syg 4:8

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.  
Añela eta irau ghom mako.

7 Saawe tau yes daaba to añela patabuyaana tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom. Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.  
Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

9 Yo ta ungin te.  
Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

10 Muunj geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. \*  
Nimam patañani.

Tauta urav matin koiamña, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. \*

12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.  
Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamña ve uliiv zi.

14 Ngar duduña tomania ngar to gabizoonj tamtamon itaghon ngar duduña, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunuunj toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaagh ila ghazoonj tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*

16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduña.

17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.

18 Yoova, yo usiigh ñeer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamainja.

Maaron patabuyaan to yei Israela, yo ughur lemañ kinik to igham pooz payei.

*Saveen mbuaan tau muunj Maaron igham pa David*

19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muunj geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:

\* **89:10:** Muunj, tighur ila tigue gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigue muunj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako.

\* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1      \* **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

“Zaaba ariiaan̄a ee ilepleep ila sosomim.  
 Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.  
 Tauta nauule ve naghām eeza ivot imin tiina.

- 20 Yau naghita besoon̄a tsiau David, i irao.  
 Tauta nalin̄ ŋgoreen̄ tsiau patabuyaan̄ izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat.  
 \*
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag,  
 ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koin̄a irau tiliivo mako,  
 ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun̄ pani, ve natatan koin̄a le tapirizi isov.  
 Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghton saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tau naghām pani na, ve lolog isaghavu  
 ariiaan̄, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.  
 Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koin̄a.  
 Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghām eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.  
 Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaŋ yo.  
 Yo ta Maaron̄ tsiau, ve Uleen̄a tsiau ariiaan̄a. Yo uponpoon ghau pa  
 koiagn̄a imin maet tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghām imin natug aidaaba.  
 Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. \*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariiaan̄ ve nauule irau saawe.  
 Ve saveen̄ tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariiaan̄  
 tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Saveen̄ tau Maaron̄ imbua pa David paaghu tooni*
- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nan̄gin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi  
 taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.  
 Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun̄ pooz, ve tin̄gin yes Israela irau  
 saawe. \*
- 30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen̄ tsiau,  
 ve laghoon̄ toozi isapir pa tutuun̄ tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuun̄ tsiau tau igheen pataghaan̄ na imin kaut sorok,  
 ve timalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tsiau ŋgara,
- 32 ene pale nan̄gal matazi pa ŋgar toozi to zoraan̄ saveen̄,  
 ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ŋgar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene  
 irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Ve saveen̄ tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.

\* 89:20: Mban̄ 13:22      \* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5      \* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

Saveeŋ tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaan. Tauvene saveeŋ mbuaan tsiu tau napariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Irau natombaan David mako.

36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Siŋ toozi pale iparseeŋ taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.  
Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveeŋ mbuaan tsiu tane, ene onoon.”

*Tanjii to yes Israela inarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*

38 Yoova, muun yo umbu saveeŋ ariaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.  
Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.  
Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

39 Saveeŋ mbuaan tau muun ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.  
Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila nŋaupup.

40 Didiin ariaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.  
Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arianazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.

41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.  
Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham nalalan pani.

42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koiŋa ve tiparav arian le tiliivo.  
Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,  
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,  
ve ureu niia to ghamuun pooz izi taan.

45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiŋa tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koon.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?  
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam inŋal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.  
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok.\*

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5



- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?  
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. \*
- 49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe  
yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.  
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveenj  
mbuaanj tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.  
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamnja tipanjinizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghijn payau.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

### *Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- 1 O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- 2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.  
Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.  
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin njaupup.  
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. \*
- 4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku  
mon.  
Ila njar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.  
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. \*
- 5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.  
Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja  
poia.  
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.  
Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj  
tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, njar tsiei isov tau isapir pa njar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.  
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaanj na, tisov tigheen ghazonja ila yo matam. Eta  
iyoonj mako. \*
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.  
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.  
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paanj (80) ma vene.

\* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ \* 90:3: Gnp 3:19 \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 \* 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

\* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

- Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patanani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.  
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?  
Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, lesio iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.  
Lesio ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. \*
- 13 O Yoova, njez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?  
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Lesio lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.  
Lesio lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patanani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besoonja tsio nighe nightit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.  
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.  
Lesio uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.  
Upalot uraat tsiei. Lesio ighur anoonja.

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yonjaan*

- 1 Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaña Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Yoova, yo umin niag to yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaña.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamnja tighuru payo.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoonj saghati payo.
- 4 I pale injin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natnja ila baage saamba.  
Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.  
Pasaa, i itataghon saveej mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.  
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamnja paneegh toozi natnja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patanani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,  
yo irau uroi pazi mako.

\* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,  
ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.  
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasaa, yo uyonjoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginjin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- 10 Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,  
ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- 11 Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaarj anjela tooni to tingin ghom.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- 12 Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. \*
- 13 Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. \*
- 14 Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozu igheen ilam tsiau.
- 15 Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloonj zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16 Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozu poia.  
Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

## 92

### *Maaron igham zeran dudunjazi tileep poia*

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.  
Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.  
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.  
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.

\* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14      \* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaanja. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghambou ngar pani, eemon narao mako. \*
- 6 Eemon yes kankanooja tighilaal mako.  
Ngar toozi imin borauja. Tauta patanjani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- 7 Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamja tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilinj ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiinj toozi.  
Yo uvaghmunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezeper tintiina to Lebanon. \*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toif rumei tooni sirsiira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoonj, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. \*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tauvene tighe: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.  
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduuj mon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiinja tooni.  
Muuj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- 2 Yoova, muuj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaanj wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaanj.

\* 92:5: Ro 11:33    \* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8    \* 92:14: Yo 15:5

- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene  
paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eer tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamña avalupu gham  
amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.  
Ngar patabuyaan pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazon, ve ughur atuya pa zeran  
sasaghati.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduun. \*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozi poia pa ngar tau  
tighamghamu we.  
Pale neez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruun naol ivotvot ila  
avozi.  
Aliñazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tige yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanjani tiina  
pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tige: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?  
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!  
Pale neez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat taliñamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako?  
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- <sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patanjani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale  
ighurghur gham?  
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.  
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.  
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanjani pani to upaduduunja,

\* 94:2: Gnp 18:25 \* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20

ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio,  
ene aat poia tsio tau iza a tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*

- <sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule.  
Leso aate izi, ve isasanjan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- <sup>14</sup> Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.  
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve i pale ipaduduunj yes pooza, lesa tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon njar duduunja.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau njar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloji na, yes pale tipalot njar tauvene paam.
- <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?  
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?  
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- <sup>17</sup> Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kananj namaat reki mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruunj ila tsiau,  
njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- <sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanjan ve naghama njar naol,  
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>20</sup> Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuunj naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,  
yo irau upaak zi pa njar toozi tawe mako.
- <sup>21</sup> Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveenj to tivaghamunia zeran dudunjazi.  
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveenj tige yes aat timaat. \*
- <sup>22</sup> Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, lesa nayoonj ila.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- <sup>23</sup> I pale ipamuul njar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
I pale ipasov zi tomania njar toozi sasaghati tawe.  
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbounj to poij tamtamon pa surjuunj*

- <sup>1</sup> Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.  
Tintiniin, ve tayooreeza.  
Pa i Uleeja toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.  
Alijaan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*

\* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5      \* 94:14: Ro 11:1+      \* 94:21: Mt 27:4      \* 95:2: Ep 5:19

- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.  
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronna tisov. \*
- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.  
Taan puughu ta siija we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.  
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova.  
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. \*
- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.  
I injinjin ghiit ve maata pait.  
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. \*  
Aazne, ighe yam aloon Yoova aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinjizi imin muun timbuminna tighamu izi nugh nginaana to Meriba ve Masa na sov. \*
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.  
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghau. \*
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.  
Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.'
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:  
'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!' " \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*
- 2 Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarin. \*
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Taufene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronna tisov.
- 5 Pasaa, zimaronna tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomna mon.

\* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 \* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7

\* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 \* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 \* 96:3:

Mt 28:19

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>6</sup>I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova! Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

<sup>8</sup>I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduunj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj ala sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.

<sup>10</sup>Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov! Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon.”

<sup>11</sup>Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alinjanim iza a tiina ve apait Yoova.

<sup>12</sup>Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alinjanim iza a, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi. I pale injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon. \*

## 97

### *Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov*

<sup>1</sup>Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.

Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.

Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*

<sup>2</sup>I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleenj, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni.  
\*

<sup>3</sup>I igham yav ighan imuunj pani, ve ighaniir koinja tisov.

<sup>4</sup>I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.

Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.

\* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

\* 96:13: Mbanj 17:31

\* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

\* 97:2:

Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14



Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho.

\*

- <sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonja i Yoova tigde njar tooni iduduuj mon.  
Nughmarij tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako. Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to Zion tilooj varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.  
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinisi.  
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.  
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronja tisov.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa njar saghati.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesa gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- <sup>11</sup> I ighurghur ghazonja pa zeran duduujazi.  
Yes tau njar duduujazi ighen ariaan ila loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam zeran duduujamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!  
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj! \*

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.  
Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa.  
I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ivotia uleej tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
I itotoi njar tooni duduujazi ila nughmarij matazi gha tighet katini wa. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saveej tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni.  
Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi.  
Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarij matazi, ve tighita wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Yam nughmarij asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.  
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- <sup>5</sup> Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!  
Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina.

\* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6 \* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

\* 98:2: Lu 2:30

- Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintin-  
mim.
- 7 Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinjamim iza ve apait  
Yoova!  
Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam.  
Alinjamim iza ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.  
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova  
naagho, ve ayoor eeza.
- 9 Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
I pale igabiiz nughmarij to taan.  
Ve gabizooj tooni, ene iduduuj mon. \*

## 99

### *Maaron, i kinik patabuyaaj*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.  
Yam nughmarij asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.  
I ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi  
na. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- 2 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.  
Nughmarij tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- 3 Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.  
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- 4 Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.  
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja.  
Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariaaj ila yes Israela sosozi, ve  
uluul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*
- 5 Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho ve tapakuru.  
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- 6 Muuj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonjrau.  
Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleej na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.  
Ve Yoova ilooj sunuuj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. \*
- 7 Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai  
loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.  
I ighur tutuuj pazi, Ieso yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ve matazi kisin tutuuj tawe tomania tutuuj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve  
titaghon zi. \*

\* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31 \* 99:1: Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tigue 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve  
ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe  
Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala  
bokis to saveej mbuaaj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tigue bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuuj pooz.

\* 99:4: Is 11:2-5 \* 99:6: Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 \* 99:7: Igham 19:9, 33:9

- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonjlooj sunjuuj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.  
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.  
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

## 100

### *Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.  
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboubou pani.
- <sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.  
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.  
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginngin ghiit.
- <sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala.  
Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsir tooni loolo.  
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arijaaj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

## 101

### *Kinik imbu saveej tomania Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduunj mon ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,  
ve naghram pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.  
Ve njez o ulam uul ghau?
- <sup>3</sup> Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.  
Ve yes tau tisoror pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.  
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveej pa zetazja imin ngozaaj na, yau aat navaghmun zi, lesa napoon avozi.

\* 99:8: Igham 34:6+

- Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetaznja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Emon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.  
Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghama zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.
- <sup>7</sup> Emon zeran karomnja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.  
Isaav ighe njeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.
- <sup>8</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.  
Yes tau tighamgham njar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. \*

## 102

### *Sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patajnani*

Ene sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patajnani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.  
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Unjgooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patajnani tiina loolo.  
Ighe poiinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinjam payau.  
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Paita namaat tane.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuunj izaa, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.  
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.  
Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniinj muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina.  
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.  
Yau namin man to mbonj tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaarja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.  
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- <sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.  
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patajnani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Yo atem yavyav payau kat.  
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.  
Avav imin leg aniinj, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.
- <sup>11</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

\* **101:8:** Ro 13:4

Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

- 12 Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.
- 13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.  
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriiis ilale wa.  
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.  
Eemon besoorja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.
- 15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,  
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,  
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- 17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloonj suruunj toozi ve iuul zi.
- 18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza.  
Ubood saveenj tauvene:
- 19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve maata ilala ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi ve tiyakyak na,  
i ilonjloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tisananj saawe to koiaznja tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- 21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa suruunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.  
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- 23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- 24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:
- “Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!  
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.  
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,  
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

\* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve n̄gar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale un̄gin natmain̄ja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan̄, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

## 103

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve n̄gar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaan̄.

<sup>2</sup> Nayol alin̄ag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

N̄gar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

<sup>3</sup> I irewaar sosor tsiau,

ve ipasovuur moroghoon̄ tsiau naol isov. \*

<sup>4</sup> I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Paasa, n̄gar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan̄ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

<sup>5</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*

<sup>6</sup> N̄gar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun̄ mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiaz̄na titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patajan̄i toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun̄, Yoova ivotia gabua ve n̄gar tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan̄, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveen̄ tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, pai siriv, i in̄gal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe tagham n̄gar tau isapir pa tutuun̄ tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*

\* **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 \* **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe

2:24; 1Yo 1:9 \* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 \* **103:6:** Lu 4:18 \* **103:8:** Igham 34:6 \* **103:10:** Ro 6:23

- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan̄ tooni.  
Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. \*
- 12 Ve sotor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliin̄a ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,  
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- 13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi,  
imin tamaan̄a lolozu isasaghatin ghiit. \*
- 14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.  
Tauta monmon maata in̄galn̄gal ighe: Iit tamin n̄gaupup mon. \*
- 15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliin̄.  
Iit tamin manman ruun̄gu. Mbon̄oozo, isaav ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh.  
Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- 16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,  
ene pale itap izi, ve niia n̄ginaan̄a. Taghita muul mako.
- 17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha  
ila.  
Ve natuzn̄a ve timbuzn̄a paam. I itotoi n̄gar duduun̄a pazi ve iseenḡa  
taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen̄ tau yesn̄a Maaron timbua, ve  
matazi in̄gal tutuun̄ tooni ve titaghoni na,  
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun̄ pooz igheen tun̄ia izi sambam.  
I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- 20 Tauvene yam an̄ela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam an̄ela arian̄amim tau alon̄loon̄ Yoova aliin̄a ve atataghoni na,  
apakuru.
- 21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni na,  
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i  
saamba na,  
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

## 104

### *Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve in̄gin̄gin zi*

- 1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina  
pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiin̄a to yes kinik. \*

\* 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ \* 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+  
\* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 \* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16

Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

- 3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo. Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau. Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjooŋa.  
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooŋa. \* \*
- 5 Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.  
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- 6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. \*
- 7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.  
Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. \*
- 8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.  
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- 9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. \*
- 10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunjazi.
- 11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.  
Donjki sagsagŋa paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoonj zi.
- 12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titanjanj.
- 13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanŋa we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.  
Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenŋa ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- 14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, leso makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.  
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.  
Yo ugham aniiŋ anooŋa ivotvot ila taan. \*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham ngoreenŋa, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.  
Ve ugham aniiŋ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.

\* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tige ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tige ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghtonjazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7 \* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 \* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11



- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,  
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin  
tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonjyoon ilonj  
ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.  
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,  
leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua  
to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.  
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigde ngar tsio tiina le  
tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
Ve gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv  
tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo  
ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi anijj.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
Isaav ighe ugham anijj pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi  
isuj. \*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,  
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Njeer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin n̄gaupup muul.

- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepough tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghamsgham n̄gar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa n̄gar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamsgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

### *Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela*

- 1 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.  
Asavia n̄gar tau i ighamsghamu na irau nugh nugh, leso tiwataghi.
- 2 Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.  
Avotia uraat tooni n̄geretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- 3 Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale loloz poia kat ve tintinizi.
- 4 Sunuunj tsiam inarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- 5-6 Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonja tooni Abaram,  
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,  
matamim ingal gabua n̄geretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamsgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- 7 Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.
- 8 I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghi.

- Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. \*
- 10-11 Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop, ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila. Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghamb taan Kanaan imin lem. Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” \*
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako. Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite. Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginjini. I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako. I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe: “Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov! Pasa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniiij mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip. Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. \*
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot. Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaanj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, lesa injin zi. \*
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,

\* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 \* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ \* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12 \* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ \* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 \* 105:18: Gnp 39:20 \* 105:21: Gnp 41:40

ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*

24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiaznja. \*

25 Ra i itoor njar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.

Tauvene tiil eez to titombaana besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.

26 Tauta Yoova imbaanj besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.

Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. \*

27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozu. Uraat

tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. \*

28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.

Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. \*

29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj,

le igh tisov timatmaat. \*

30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.

Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*

31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*

32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.

Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*

33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi,

ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.

34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.

Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*

35 Ve tighan anijn tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.

36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuun natuznja aidabaznja timataar irau taan toozi isov.

Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. \*

37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.

Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuun gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.

Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*

38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozu poia kat.

\* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ \* 105:24: Igham 1:7 \* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 \* 105:27: Igham 7:9+

\* 105:28: Igham 10:22 \* 105:29: Igham 7:19+ \* 105:30: Igham 8:2 \* 105:31: Igham 8:17

\* 105:32: Igham 9:23+ \* 105:34: Igham 10:12+ \* 105:36: Igham 12:29 \* 105:37: Igham

- Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patanjani tau ivotvot pazi ne.  
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.  
Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. \*
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham  
aniinj katini sambam ve izilam pazi.  
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isunj. \*
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.  
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. \*
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata inggalngal saveenj tooni  
patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besooja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha  
tipul Isip.  
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozu poia ve tila.
- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.  
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anooja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua  
toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveenj tooni tunja,  
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi*

- 1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?  
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi?  
Eta irao mako.
- 3 Yes tau tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau  
saawe,  
ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 45 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa  
patanjani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.  
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio.  
Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.  
Leso yenja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumainja.  
Yei ninghamngam ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.
- 7 Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina  
ivotvot.  
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.  
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleenj tsio tana mako.

\* 105:39: Igham 13:21    \* 105:40: Igham 16:13+    \* 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

- Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. \*
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariiaan pa Te Sijsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siinja kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi.  
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiaznja le tisov timataar.  
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveerj mbuaanj tooni, ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. \*
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve loloz i veegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.  
Yes tisanjan Maaron to ivotia njar tooni pazi ne mako.  
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi njar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, luazi itanj tigde le tighan aniij popoia imin tau muuj tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaanja. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.  
Eemon i igham moroghoonj saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoonja tooni patabuyaanj na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila,  
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa njar toozi tawe.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,  
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.  
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliinj na anunu igham Maaron niia. \*

\* **106:7:** Igham 14:11+    \* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+    \* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+    \* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9    \* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+    \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4    \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23

- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siṣṣinjai ziige paam.  
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi.  
Eemon yes Israela tigham nḡar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.  
Eemon besoorja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,  
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.  
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamta-  
mon tooni mako. \*
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau  
Yoova ighe igham pazi na.  
Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa loṅaan Yoova aliinja mako.  
Tileleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi nḡurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveen ariiaan ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nḡinaanja,  
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau  
tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.  
Pasaa, aniiṅ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes  
Israela tighani paam. \*
- 29 Nḡar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.  
Tauta igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na  
gha timatmaat.  
Ra moroghoon saghati tawe isov. \*
- 31 Nḡar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i nḡeer duduunja.  
Ve Maaron pale maata inḡalḡali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.  
Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoor kat le tipas aate.  
Tauta igham nḡar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariiaan pazi ighe tirav yes tau  
tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.  
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesṅa Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon nḡar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomja toozi,

\* 106:22: Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. \* 106:23:  
Igham 32:11-14, 32+ \* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ \* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 \* 106:33: Nam 20:1+

ve n̄gar tawe imin liis pazi.

- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuz̄na zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoon̄rau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuz̄na zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄na to yes Kanaana.  
Sij̄ toozi tau imalin̄ na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*
- 39 N̄gar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 N̄gar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiaz̄na sambazi ve anazi tin̄gin zi.
- 42 Koiaz̄na tawe tighur patan̄ani naol pazi,  
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoon̄a toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patan̄ani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleer̄ tooni mako, ve tizoroor aliin̄a, ve titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi.  
N̄gar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patan̄ani toozi, ve iloon̄j tan̄jiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata in̄gal saveer̄ tau imbua tomania timbuz̄na na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve uluul zi.  
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,  
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na loloz̄i isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamaiāna nimazi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.  
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyān̄.  
Ve matamai in̄gal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.
- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!  
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tige: "Onoon kat."  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan̄, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiaz̄na nimazi na, irau tisavia saveer̄ tane.

---

\* 106:38: Lo 18:10



Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

- <sup>3</sup> Muunj, koiazña tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.  
Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.  
Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.  
Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaagha izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve tililil eez tighe tila nugh eta, leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeen eez eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen,  
i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku.  
Tauta tifaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isooj zi.  
Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanan timaat.  
Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.
- <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliija.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveen tooni imin kaut sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat izaa toozi, leso itatan zi.  
Yes irau tilaagha duduun mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patanjani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.
- <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- <sup>14</sup> I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazooja.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

\* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53      \* 107:14: Lu 1:79

- 16 Ataman arianjazi to ruum to yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianjazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham njar to boraunja ve tinoknok zoraan saveenj.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroonj ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniinj aniinj eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniinj eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat njareratazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan,  
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina izaa,  
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. \*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloonj nugh tau tighite tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat njareratazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

\* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiija tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati,  
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, lesa isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.  
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe,  
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiij ve vaen ila,  
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.  
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov,  
ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe.  
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi,  
ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran duduazazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat.  
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveerj eta muul mako. Saveerj toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane,  
ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleenj*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.

Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"

<sup>2</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

- 3 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yerja tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.\*
- 5 Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.  
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- 6 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.  
Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.
- 7 Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:  
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.  
Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.  
Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 9 Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.  
Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.  
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag iza.”
- 10 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloj nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?  
Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- 11 Ite paam mako. Yo mon.  
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 12 Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamainja.  
Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anooja mako.
- 13 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koiija imuul ila pa tauzi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.  
Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!
- 2 Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,  
ve tinjalngal saveenj karom naol payau.
- 3 Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau,

\* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham njar poia pazi.  
Eemon tiyat njar poia ta naghham pazi na pa njar saghati, ve tinjalngal saveen naol payau.  
Eemon yau njeer to sunjuunj.
- <sup>5</sup> Njar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa njar saghati.  
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:
- <sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to injal saveen pani.  
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighe sunjuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- <sup>8</sup> Njeer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natja timin parooja.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisuunsun lezi gabua.
- <sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon eta igham poghania njeer tawe sov.  
Ve natja tau timin parooja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- <sup>13</sup> Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso njeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- <sup>14</sup> Njar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu maata injalngali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- <sup>15</sup> Tauvene sosor to njeer tawe tomania ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata injalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, njeer tawe maata injal ve igham njar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- <sup>17</sup> Njar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.  
Njar to tasunj Maaron lesu ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, njeer tawe loolo pani mako.

---

\* **109:8:** Mbanj 1:20

Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.

- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiija tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,  
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve  
ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,  
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne,  
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleenj tsio.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.  
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nanngun taug pa ghaniin aniinj alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonkonj, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj payau.  
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tighhe: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamta-  
mon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa  
matazi.  
Leso tighilaal tighhe yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.  
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve  
upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.  
Leso ugham besooja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve  
tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiija to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman  
alinag tiina.  
Saawe tau yenza eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titanj raraini pa uleenj na, i  
iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.  
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tighhe tirav zi timaat na, i  
igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve ñeer to watoonrau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

<sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamnja tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamja ala. Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaanja tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbojoozo itav kikiliinj.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat.

Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

<sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuuj tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran duduñazi tilup zi pa sunuuj,

yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Ngar tooni duduña pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ñgeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

\* **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

\* **110:6:**

- 5 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.  
Ve saveenj tau yes̄na tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon  
na, i maata iŋgalŋgali ve itataghoni irau saawe. \*
- 6 Muunj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, lesu itotoi tapiri  
pazi.  
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- 7 Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan  
tooni, ve n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ mon.  
Tauvene tutuun̄ isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon  
duduŋai zi.
- 8 Tutuun̄ naol tawe pale iyaryaan̄ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova ighur tutuun̄ tawe itaghon saveenj mbuaan̄ tooni ve n̄gar duduun̄a.
- 9 Muunj, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa pataŋani toozi.  
Ve saawe tau yes̄na timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo  
iyaryaan̄ pazi ighe titaghon saveenj mbuaan̄ toozi tawe n̄gara irau  
saawe.  
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan̄ kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon n̄gar  
tooni.
- 10 N̄gar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon n̄gar tooni, ene imin puughu pa n̄gar  
poia.  
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene iit aat pakuru irau saawe!

## 112

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon n̄gar tooni,  
ve tutuun̄ to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,  
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- 2 Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun̄ ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane  
pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 3 Zeran dudun̄azi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.  
Ve n̄gar toozi duduun̄a pale igheen ariiaan̄ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 4 Isaav ighe n̄eer duduun̄a eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazoŋa  
to Maaron isulu.  
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham  
poghani zi, ve itotoi n̄gar duduun̄a pazi.
- 5 Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein̄ gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleen̄  
tamtamon,  
ve itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*
- 6 Tamtamon duduun̄a tauvene, tovaan̄ eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

\* 111:5: Mt 6:31+      \* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+



Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalɲgali pa ɲgar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.  
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.  
Iyozyooz ariaanj, le ighita Maaron itatan koiɲa.

<sup>9</sup> I maata ingalɲgal yes mbolaanɲa, ve ireirei gabua pazi.  
ɲgar tooni duduunɲa pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ɲgar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tiɲaanj maripazi pani.  
Eemon irau tigham ɲgar eta pani mako.  
Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.  
Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

### *Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam besoonɲa to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni  
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

<sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saanɲa kat, ve nughmarinj tileep ila i saamba.  
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.  
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen saanɲa kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinɲa geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanɲa tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aniinj na,  
i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinzi.  
Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh,  
ve ighamgham lezi natuzɲa.  
Tauvene tileep tomania natuzɲa tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

\* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

## 114

### *Maaron igham Israela timbuzja tipul Isip*

- 1 Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.  
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. \*
- 2 Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.  
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. \*
- 3 Saawe tau Te Sinjinaj ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.  
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. \*
- 4 Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaa imin mekmek.  
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaa imin sipsip natja. \*
- 5 O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?  
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
- 6 Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaa pasaa?
- 7 O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.  
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.
- 8 I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.  
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

## 115

### *Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.  
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- 2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighē:  
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- 3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.  
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- 4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- 5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 6 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.  
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunjuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- 7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.  
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.  
Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*

\* **114:1:** Igham 12:41    \* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+    \* **114:3:** Igham 14:21    \* **114:4:** Igham 19:18    \* **115:4:** Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20    \* **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

- 8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomɲa tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeɲa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*
- 10 Ve yam to watoonɲrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeɲa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ɲgar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeɲa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata ingalɲgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsiei.  
Pale ighur poia tooni iza a to yes to watoonɲrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni iza a to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ɲgar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza a toozi tisov.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.  
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneen mon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleeɲ tooni*

- 1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i loonɲ taniiz tsiau.  
Yau natanɲ raraini pa uleeɲ, ve i ighur taliɲa payau ve iuul ghau.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuunɲ tsiau aat inɲaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananɲ igham ghau.  
Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.  
Tauvene igham lolog ipatanɲan, ve roinɲ tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natanɲ rarai Yoova naghe:  
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
ɲgar tooni, ene iduduunɲ mon.
- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu inɲin zi, ve iuluul zi.

\* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.

Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.

<sup>8-9</sup> Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon njar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.

<sup>11</sup> Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to nayat njar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?

<sup>13</sup> Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nataghon saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghama uratoini ila matazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau loloz i isaghav Yoova ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo ighen toozi kat.

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.

Nabesbees payo imin muunj tinaj ibesbees payo.

Muunj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

<sup>18-19</sup> Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem,

ve tilup zi pa sunjuunj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo,

yau aat nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane, ve naghama uratoini ila matazi.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

### *Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

\* 116:11: Ro 3:4 \* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13 \* 116:15: Mbo 72:14 \* 117:1: Ro 15:11

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
 Ve n̄gar to taghoniin saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene,  
 taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeṅ tau i igham pazi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.  
 I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>2</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:  
 "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- <sup>3</sup> Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:  
 "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon n̄gar tooni na, asov asaav aghe:  
 "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- <sup>5</sup> Muuṅ, yau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natan̄  
 rarai Yoova pa uleeṅ.  
 Ve i iloṅ alin̄ag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau. Tauta aazne  
 naleep ila nugh ghazon̄a.
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.  
 Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? \*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.  
 I aat itatan koiagn̄a ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.  
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooṅ ila tooni, o poia.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.  
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooṅ ila tooni, o poia.
- <sup>10</sup> Muuṅ, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigha tigham malmal payau.  
 Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- <sup>11</sup> Tin̄arui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.  
 Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes timorau ghau imin n̄gururuuv.  
 Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.  
 Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanaan̄ titatan ghau.  
 Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i Uleeṅa tsiau ariaaṅa.  
 Yau naghamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
 Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.

\* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6

\* 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudun<sup>azi</sup> tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman loloz<sup>i</sup> poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiaz<sup>na</sup> wa.  
Tisavsav tigne: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patarjani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaan<sup>j</sup> kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koin<sup>a</sup>!”
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.  
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. \*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudun<sup>azi</sup> payau.  
Leso nataghoni nalon<sup>j</sup> nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduun<sup>j</sup> ila i maata, o titaghoni tilon<sup>j</sup> tila. \*
- 21 Yoova, yo uloon<sup>j</sup> sun<sup>uun</sup> tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patarjani tsiau.  
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raon<sup>j</sup> ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan<sup>j</sup> izala paavo. \*
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. \*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat iza<sup>a</sup> tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni iza<sup>a</sup> tsiam. \*
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoon<sup>a</sup> tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 119

*Sun<sup>uun</sup> to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliin<sup>a</sup>*

*Tataghon Maaron savee<sup>j</sup> tooni, o poia tooni iza<sup>a</sup> toit*

- 1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoon<sup>j</sup> toozi iduduun<sup>j</sup> mon itaghon savee<sup>j</sup> to Yoova,

\* 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 118:20: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 \* 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mban<sup>j</sup> 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 \* 118:24: Pil 4:4 \* 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. \*

4 Yoova, yo ugher nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

5 Tutuunj tsio tau tigher pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa taghoniin  
zi.

6 Pa ighe matag injalngal tutuunj tsio tisov,  
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau  
pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigher pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve  
nataghon zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

*Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*

9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata injal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni injalaan  
mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?  
I aat maata injal alinjam ve itaghoni.

10 Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh  
katin ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.

11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghham sosor payo sov.

12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigher pataghaan na.

13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.

14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia  
kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi.  
Ve matag injalngal eez tsio irau saawe.

16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigher pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako.

*Maaron alinja ipalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patarjani*

\* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

- 17 O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon aliŋam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonŋai ŋgar tsiau, lesu naghilaal ŋgar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveeŋ tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon.  
Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ŋgara. \*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.  
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.  
Tauvene saveeŋ veleghiinj ve mayanŋa tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve naghama ŋgar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene ighama ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ŋgar tau pale nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveeŋ onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve naghena ila ŋgaupup.  
Upaburigin ghau, ve ughama tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveeŋ tsio.
- 26 Ŋgar isov tau naghama ghama zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Upaghazonŋai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonŋai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.  
Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ŋgeretazi, ve naghama ŋgar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanŋan le tapirig isov.  
Upalot ghau itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ŋgar karom.  
Saveeŋ tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveeŋ onoon.  
Ve matag iŋgalŋgal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunjia ila lolog.  
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

---

\* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13



- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.  
Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniin eez to tutuunj tsio.
- Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.  
Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.  
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghon toman lolog irau saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesa nataghon tutuunj tsio.  
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upaburigin lolog, lesa nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. \*
- 37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anoñazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.
- 38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve ughama anoña ivot payau.  
Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.
- 39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.  
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesa tamtamon tighur ila sov.  
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.
- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.  
Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve ughama ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliinja ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.  
Tauvene ughama mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 42 Lesa yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau na.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesa avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin zi.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.

\* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

47 Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Tauta lolog pazi kat.

48 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio.  
Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghamb ngar pazi poi.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patanani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen*

49 Yau besooja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau na.  
Pa saveen tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasaan uleen tsio.

50 Isaav ighe patanani igham ghau, ene pale saveen tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.  
Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.  
Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveen tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muunj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveen tsio,  
ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,  
ve nator mbounj katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveen tsio.

56 Yau gabuag tauvene:  
Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

*Loolon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveen tooni*

57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Yau nambu saveen payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinjam.

58 Tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako.  
Tauta nator ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.

60 Ve irau nasaan mako.  
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuunj tsio.

61 Zerand sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.

\* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.

- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Njar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.
- Maaron, i poia kat*
- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa njar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muun, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve njar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinjalngal saveej karom payau ve tivaghmunia ezag. Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Eemon yau, saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani tau muun igham ghau, ene poia. Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin njar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveej tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu. Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.
- Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduunj mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama njar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.

Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.

- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveen tau yo umbua payau na.  
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.  
Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.  
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeja nilup ghei.  
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ngar tau ighen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunja tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
- Tariiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin tutuun to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sananiin pa uleen tsio, le tapirig isov kat.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinam pale ighur anoonja.
- 82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja.  
Eemon nasaan le mako.  
Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- 83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon loloji iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.  
Eemon tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payau?  
Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighen natap nazila.  
Zeran tawe titaghon saveen tsio mako.
- 86 Tutuun tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduun ghei.  
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- 87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.  
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- 88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.  
Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

- 89 O Yoova, saveej tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tsio na paam.  
Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- 91 Muuj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveej tau yo usavia na.  
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besooja tsio.
- 92 Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Imin ta mako, kanan patanjani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.  
Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvujag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- 94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!  
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.  
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.  
Eemon tutuuj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!  
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghon ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuuj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.  
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduuj ghau ne paam.  
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, lesa nataghon alinjam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuuj tsio dudunazi mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tana.

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuuj. Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiουλ ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia. Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
- Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazoonja pait*
- 105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau. Ve imin ghazoonja payau, lesa nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*
- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduuj mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napari-aanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patajani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat. Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio. Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam. Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau. Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi fauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozu eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako. Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat. \*
- 114 Yo umin niag to yonjaanj, ve umin sigheu payau. Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau! Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Lesa nayooz ariaanj ve naleep poia. Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. \*

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

\* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

\* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.  
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.  
Ngar toozi karom, ene ifotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.  
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghham ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- Sunjuunj to njeer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghham ngar popoia ve ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.  
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio. Ve nakaria sanjaniinj wa.  
Pale njeez o uul ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesu naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizorzoor saveenj tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.  
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliinja*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveenj tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi.  
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveenj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesu tighilaal ngar poia. \*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat,

\* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.

- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozi ighen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun ghau, lesu laghoon tsiau iduduun itaghon saveenj tsio.  
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Lesu nataghon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru ireerer izizi imin yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irao soone.  
*Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat.  
Ve gabizoon tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon alinjam.  
Eemon koiajna lolozi iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan kat.  
Eemon tutuun tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesu naleep poi.  
*Isaav igheloloon ipatanan, mataan injal Maaron aliinja*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanjan rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloon sunjuun tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Lesu matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Taniiz tsiau injaruu ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.  
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghon irau saawe.



- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Taufene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveen tsio, ve naghham ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Taufene uloon sunuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighhe tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
- Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveen. Taufene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighheen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniin zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani lolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Taufene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.  
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.  
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveen tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tighheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.  
Saveen tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveen tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,

imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le gabua poia eez.

163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.  
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.  
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne,  
ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.  
Tauta matag kisini, ve natagho ni irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.  
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

*Mataan injgal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru*

169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.  
Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tsio.

170 Ughur taliñam pa sunuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau  
itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.  
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

173 Nimam isañan pa uleenj ghau.  
Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi  
na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.  
Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin  
sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.  
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog  
iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. \*

## 120

*Sunuunj to ñeer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila patañani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj,

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4

ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

- <sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?  
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?
- <sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.  
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinjanj kat na pale ighan gham.  
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!
- <sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.
- <sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.  
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

## 121

### *Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:  
Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova mon ta pale naghama uleenj ila tooni.  
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.
- <sup>3</sup> I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.  
Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.
- <sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.  
Imamaat irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, lesu uleep poi.  
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.  
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.  
I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+      \* 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

## 122

### *Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj  
Mbounj to David

- 1 Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe: “Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”  
Saveej toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.
- 2 Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiin  
ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.
- 3 Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighéen duduunj mon.
- 4 Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.  
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza  
pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.
- 5 Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazia to ghamuunj pooz ighéen  
nugh tane.  
Ve tighagharaat pataņani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- 6 Sunjuunj tsiam injaruui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem  
tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!  
Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataņani pazi.  
Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- 7 Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ariaanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi  
tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.  
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon  
zi pa pataņani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”
- 8 Yau matag injal tonvetaz tsiau ve zetagna.  
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham  
ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”
- 9 Ve naghām njar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.  
Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot  
poia mon payo.

## 123

### *Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleej*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- 1 O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.  
Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.  
Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa  
tau tinumeer daaba toozi.  
Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleej, le irau lolom isaghatin  
ghei ve uul ghei.
- 3-4 O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!  
Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiin  
ghei le isoonj ghei kat!  
Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.  
Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighé yes tirau kat. Ugham njar  
eta pazi lak!

**124***Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup>“Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tagham saghat.”  
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

<sup>2-3</sup>“Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,  
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tipasov ghiit.  
Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve  
imbeluut ghiit.  
Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.  
Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.  
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I mon ta Uleenja toit. \*

**125***Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.  
Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunazi na, i irau ipul zeran  
sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.  
I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunazi ve  
tigham sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na,  
ugham poghani zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduunj mako  
na,  
uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.  
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! \*

**126***Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

\* **124:2-3:** Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31      \* **124:8:** Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2      \* **125:1:** Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

\* **125:4:** Mbo 36:10      \* **125:5:** Ga 6:16

- <sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.  
Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuuŋ mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taŋiŋ kat.  
Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tiina.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tige: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”
- <sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.  
Tauta loloon poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.  
Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul,  
imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanŋaŋ, ve tivazogh aniŋ,  
ene pale murei tilup aniŋ toozi anooŋa, ve tisir toman lolozu poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanŋaŋ ve tibadbaad aniŋ uvezi tila pa vazoghiŋ na,  
ene pale murei tibaad aniŋ anooŋa, ve tisirsir toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

### *Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooŋa*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun  
Mbouŋ to Solomon

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.  
Ve yes tau timamaat ve tiŋgin nugh pa mboŋ na paam.  
Isaav ighe Yoova iŋgin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok.  
\*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniŋ ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mboŋoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anooŋa, ene urav taum sorok.  
Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooŋa ivotvot.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo ighen toozi na, lolozu bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mboŋ. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve natuunŋa tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.
- <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv,  
ene natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natŋa to yes zaaba.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau le natŋa zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na.  
Ve murei, isaav ighe yesŋa koiŋa tivazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ izi maaran,  
ene koiŋa irau titatani ve tipamayanŋini mako. Pa natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveeŋ.

\* **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1      \* **126:5:** Mbaŋ 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4      \* **127:1:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7  
\* **127:2:** Mt 6:25+

## 128

### *Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,  
poia to Yoova pale iza a toozi ve tintinizi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza a tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.  
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooŋa ivot, ve lem aniin ma gabua katini.

<sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau inŋinŋin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooŋa ivot katini.  
Tauvene saawe ta yamŋa natumŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza a tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.  
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumŋa.  
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

## 129

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiagna*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

<sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanani naol payau.”  
Yam eval tiina to Israel, eŋaenŋa asov asaav tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanani naol payau.  
Eemon titatan ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.  
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiin aniin na.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besooŋa sorok pazi muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,  
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum izala ruum paavo.  
Itum iza a tiina soone, ve igorgor.  
Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniin wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tiza a to Zion koiŋa izi eeze,  
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

\* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Irau tisaav pazi tigde: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza a tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Njeer ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- 1 O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natañ rarai ghom.
- 2 Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa tañiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuun tsiau tane.
- 3 Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,  
sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- 4 Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.  
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- 5 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ñeez o iuul ghau?  
Yau naghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, tauta nasañan pa uleeñ tau pale ivot.
- 6 Yau nasañan Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinñinñin nugh pa mboñ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia iza, ene igham zi loloz poia.
- 7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- 8 Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patañani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuun to ñeer tau inumeer Maaron mon*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ngar pakuruun eta igheen ila lolog mako,  
ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,  
ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.  
Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*
- 2 Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,  
imin ñeer marani tau tiina imbarara le loolo poia.
- 3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ. Ta aazne,  
ve taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5



# 132

*Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patarjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenooj soone.

<sup>4</sup> Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

<sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesu imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei nilooj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. \*

<sup>7</sup> Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj. Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †

<sup>9</sup> Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

Ve yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman loloz poia.

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe ulooj sunjuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.

<sup>11</sup> Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesu igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale napaghazonjai ngara pazi.”

\* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 \* **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. \* **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighe ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. \* **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30

- <sup>13</sup> Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.  
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- <sup>14</sup> Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.  
Niag to ghamuuj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- <sup>15</sup> Yau aat naghām poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izaā toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.  
Ve naghām aniŋ pa yes mbolaan̄a toozi, ve tighan le apozi isun̄.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve yes to watoon̄rau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi.  
Leso timin eez pa uleŋ tsiau ila pa tamtamon.  
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozi isaghav ghau ariiaan̄ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alin̄azi tiina.
- <sup>17</sup> Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghām eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.  
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,  
ve tighām pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe.  
\*
- <sup>18</sup> Yau pale natatan kinik koin̄a, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.  
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghām zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeŋ kinik.

## 133

### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄uuj  
Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ngar to ton̄vetaz, ene pale paghuuna,  
ve ighām loloon poia kat. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Ene imin ngoreen̄ vaazi poia \*  
tau tilin̄i izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,  
le itaghon nonoghiin̄a tooni gha izila.
- <sup>3</sup> Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.  
Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni izaā toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseen̄ga taghon taghon gha ila.

## 134

### *Sun̄uuj to mbon̄*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄uuj

- <sup>1</sup> Yam besoon̄a to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbon̄ na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

\* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69    \* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10    \* **133:2:** Saveŋ to ngoreen̄ vaazi poia, ene izaā to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaā to lepoogh poia tau i ighām pait.

<sup>2</sup> Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na,  
ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. Onoon.

## 135

### *Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.  
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,  
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza  
ila mbounj.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.  
Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronja tisov.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuunj ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,  
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,  
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

<sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.  
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.  
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesu ivot ve  
ilaan irau taan.

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi  
imin maata na le tisov timataar. \*

<sup>9</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi  
tomania uraata tooni tisov.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to  
nugh nugh timatmaat.  
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,  
Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
Lesu tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!  
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon  
taghon gha ila.

\* 135:4: Igham 19:5 \* 135:8: Igham 12:29

- 14 Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.  
I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.
- 15 Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- 16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveen mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- 18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na,  
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ıla to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

### *Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ıla sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman njar le ivot kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ıla sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

\* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tiful pa mbonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbo-  
daanj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Sinjinaï itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov  
tighun te gha timataar.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 16 I imunjmuunj pa tamtamon tooni gha yesnja tilaghlaagh izi nugh njinaanja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonja tooni na, leso tileep pani  
taghon taghon gha ila.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 23 Saawe tau koiaanna titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh  
pait mako.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanna nimazi.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,  
ve niñuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- 2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.  
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuuj zi muul mako.
- 3 Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou  
mbounj siriv, lesu tilooja ve igham lolozi poia.  
Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha  
nilooja lak!”
- 4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- 5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesu narav gita muul sov.
- 6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako,  
ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesu nambou muul sov.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.  
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve  
tisaav tigde:  
“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- 8 O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale  
usaghat.  
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa  
poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni!
- 9 Ve yes tau tikis natumimja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene  
paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza a toozi ve tintinisi. \*

## 138

### *Sunjuuj to ñeer tau loolo poia pa uleej to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit  
ghau, ene poia!
- 2 Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaaj, ve naput agheg payo.  
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen  
mbuaaj tsio irau saawe.  
Yo upait ezam tomania saveen tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- 3 Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom pa uleej, yo ulooj sunjuuj tsiau,

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaan.

<sup>4</sup>O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.  
Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>5</sup>Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,  
ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

<sup>6</sup>Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tivelegghi ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I  
iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. \*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe patanani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.  
Isaav ighe koiagnja atezi vavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,  
ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>8</sup>O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. \*

## 139

### *Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup>Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,  
ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaonj, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh  
ghau wa.  
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo  
matam malaua. \*

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo  
ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene ngar naol tau naghhamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. \*

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

<sup>5</sup>Yo umunmuun payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

<sup>6</sup>Yau naghham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.  
Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. \*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?  
Irau nayoonj pa matam mako. \*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.  
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaan pani,

\* 138:6 Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 \* 138:8 Pil 1:6 \* 139:1 Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

\* 139:2 Mbo 94:11 \* 139:3 Yo 21:17 \* 139:6 Ro 11:33 \* 139:7 Yona 1:3

ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

- <sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.  
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,  
ene paam irau injooz ghau pa matam mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.  
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tighen ghazoonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.  
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo ta ughur gabuanjag naol isov,  
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinañ aapo loolo. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.  
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau naleep imin yonjaan ila tinañ aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum  
ve tivaseñgai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.
- <sup>16</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tinañ inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.  
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau,  
ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinañ ipoop  
ghau.
- <sup>17</sup> Aa Maaron, ñgar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le  
nawatagh katin ñgar tsio. Eemon narao mako.  
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.
- <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.  
Mbonj, matag ingalñgal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve  
naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- <sup>19</sup> O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!  
Ve yes tau tilinlij sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- <sup>20</sup> Koiamja tawe, tinghamgham ñgar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.  
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.
- <sup>21</sup> O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.  
Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- <sup>22</sup> Yau naghurghur koi pazi,  
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- <sup>23</sup> O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ñgar tsiau.  
Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin ñgar tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Utir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako?  
\*

\* 139:13: Mbo 119:73      \* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23



- <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. \*

## 140

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiija*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinliñ sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Monmon lolozu ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati,  
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.
- <sup>3</sup> Avozi poia mako.  
Saveen tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. \*
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.  
Yes tau tilinliñ sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.  
Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun ghau sov.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.  
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tigde tisaghav ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”  
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleena tsiau ariaana.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
Upoon eez pazi, lesu ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.  
Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patanani payau.  
Upamuul saveen tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.  
Yau naghe patanani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaana ve yes tau tibadbaad patanani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patanani toozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozu poia payo ve tipait ezam,

\* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ \* 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 \* 140:10: Syg 20:15 \* 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6

ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. \*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!  
Ughur talinam payau ve ulooj alinag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau nait nimag iza a pa sunjuuj, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuuj tsiau tane imin  
naunaunj vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,  
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.  
\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveenj saghati eta ivot ila  
avog sov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaanj. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniinj  
toozi ma vene.
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau,  
ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.  
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia  
kat imin tilinj ngoreenj poia izala dabag.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunjuuj tsiau inajarui ghom naghe  
utatan ngar toozi tawe.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tighur atuya inarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh  
sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigde: Saveenj tau muunj nasasavia pazi to  
napaduduun zi, ene saveenj poia ve saveenj onoon.
- <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon  
nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayoonj ilat tsio.  
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- <sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,  
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- <sup>10</sup> Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau David iyoonj ila maet puura loolo

- <sup>1</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina.  
Tanjiiz tsiau inaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau  
besoonja tooni.

---

\* **140:13:** Mt 5:8    \* **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3    \* **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- <sup>2</sup> Yau navotia patañani tsiau ila pani.  
Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav igha lolog ipatañan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.  
Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.  
Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako.  
Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau mako paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau natañ rarai ghom pa uleenj.  
Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.  
Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ughur talinam pa taniiz tsiau tane.  
Pasaa, aazne patañani itatan ghau kat.  
Koiagna tau tighurghur patañani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.  
Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patañani tane. Leso napait ezam.  
Isaav igha ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,  
ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.  
Ughur talinam pa taniiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveenj sov.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.  
\*
- <sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.  
I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene lolog ipatañan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.  
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.  
Yau naghamgham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na.  
\*
- <sup>6</sup> Ve nait nimag izaan ve nasunj payo.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20      \* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

- Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na,  
ve murun matini. \*
- 7 O Yoova, uloonj surjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.  
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.  
Ungooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!  
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- 8 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau lolog is-  
aghav ghom.”  
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.  
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- 9 Yoova, yau nayoony ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.
- 10 Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.  
Upaduduunj ghau, leso nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani.  
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.  
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. \*
- 11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag  
yaryaare.  
Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- 12 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav  
koiagnja le tison timataar.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

## 144

### *Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule leso iliiv malmal*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau  
imin maet tiina.  
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa  
paravuuz. \*
- 2 I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin  
maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau,  
leso nayoony ila tooni.  
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- 3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?  
Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? \*
- 4 Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.  
Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau  
tighita muul mako. \*

\* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 \* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34 \* 144:3:

Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 \* 144:4: Yems 4:14

- 5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.  
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.
- 6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.  
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesu tighau tila.
- 7 Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighu izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.  
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8 Zerani tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tighu:  
"Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- 9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.  
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- 10 Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.  
Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- 11 Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zerani tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tighu:  
"Onoon sambam."  
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Lesu natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.  
Ve ugham natmailivanja paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- 13 Ugham aninj katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruun aninj tivon pa aninj maata maata.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.  
Ungin nugh tsiei.  
Lesu tamtamoni tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamoni tsiei sov.  
Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- 15 Tamtamoni tau ighu ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale loloz poia kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale loloz poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi.\*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron  
Mbounj to David

---

\* 144:15: Mbo 33:12

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.  
Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Uraat arianjazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuznja, ve natuznja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseenga tauvene gha ila.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.  
Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam ngar pani.
- <sup>6</sup> Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianjazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.  
Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.
- <sup>7</sup> Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.  
Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.  
I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariiaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.  
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. \*
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.  
Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- <sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi. \*

\* **145:3:** Ro 11:33    \* **145:8:** Igham 34:6    \* **145:9:** Mbo 103:13, 136:1    \* **145:13:** 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

- 14 Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.  
 Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.  
 Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniinj.  
 Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,  
 ve tisov tighan le apozi isuj. \*
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduuj mon,  
 ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanj ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titaņ raraini pa uleelj toman lolozi,  
 ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua  
 eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat ilooņ zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.  
 I ilooņooņ taniiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.  
 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
 Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza  
 patabuyaanj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 146

### *Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
 Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- 2 Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.  
 Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le  
 irau saawe tsiau isov.
- 3 Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.  
 Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.
- 4 Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.  
 Mako ngar tau muuj matazi ingali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok.  
 Irau ighur anooņa mako.
- 5 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleelj  
 ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.  
 Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani  
 pa uleelj, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 6 Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve  
 tigheen ila na. \*  
 Ve saveej mbuaanj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- 7 Yes tau koiazņa titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani  
 toozi.  
 Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.  
 Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. \*

\* 145:14: Mbo 37:17 \* 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 \* 145:19: Yo 15:7 \* 146:6: Gnp  
 1:1+; Mban 14:15; Syg 4:11 \* 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9

- 8 Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.  
Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.  
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunjazi. \*
- 9 I maata pa yes to nugh ite,  
ve injinjin yes parooja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.  
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- 10 Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen  
tauvene iseenja iseenja gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Isaav igha tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.  
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- 2 Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela tau koiazja tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i  
iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- 3 Tamtamon tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu loloz kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat patanjani toozi leso loloz kat. \*
- 4 Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.  
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenja ezazi le usov.
- 5 Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.  
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Igha tail puughu, ene  
aat tarao mako. \*
- 6 Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanjani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep  
poia.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. \*
- 7 Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- 8 I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,  
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,  
ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- 9 I panpan gabua maata maata to su.  
Isaav igha man kool natja titan pa aniin, ene i ta igham aniin pazi. \*
- 10 Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau  
tiyooz ariaan pa malmal.  
Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

\* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 \* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 \* **146:10:** Mbo  
93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 \* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ \* **147:5:** Ro 11:33 \* **147:6:** Lu 1:52  
\* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24



- 11 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.  
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tige i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- 12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- 13 Pasaa, ataman to didiñ tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaañ zi le tunjia.  
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- 14 I iñginñgin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.  
Ve ighamgham lemim aniñ wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.
- 15 Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliñja izilam ve gabua tana ivot.  
Saveñ tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- 16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoonj imin sipsip ooro.  
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- 17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.  
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyañ kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- 18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliñja.  
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- 19 Muun, i ivotia saveñ tooni ila to Yakop,  
ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoonj gabua.
- 20 I igham n̄gar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.  
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni n̄gara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saañja kat na, apaiti!
- 2 Yam añela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! \*
- 3 Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- 4 Sambam tau igheen saañja le saañja kat na, upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saañja na paam, upaiti!
- 5 Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliñja.
- 6 I ighur zi tighen ila niazi niazi, leso tighen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

- Saveerj tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.
- 7 Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- 8 Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,  
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- 9 Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam,  
asov apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su,  
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarin, asov  
apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikoonja ve yam geegeu  
paam, apaiti!
- 13 Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam  
ve taan.
- 14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaan.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz i isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i  
ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham  
pa sunuun, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.  
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- 4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin  
zi pa patanani toozi.
- 5 I igham zi tiliiv koiaznja. Tauvene yes tau loloz i isaghav Yoova ve titaghon  
ngar tooni na, loloz i poia ve tintinzi.  
Saawe tau tighen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitoonj toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau  
saawe.  
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. \*

\* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

- <sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat n̄gar toozi saghati.
- <sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi, ve tikau zi pa sen arian̄azi.
- <sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen̄ tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na. Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozu isaghavu ve titaghon n̄gar tooni. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaan̄ loolo!  
Apaiti ila niia arianāa ta sambam we!
- <sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arian̄azi tau i ighamgham zi ne.  
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.  
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.
- <sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.  
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.
- <sup>5</sup> An̄gal n̄giraam, ve apaiti.  
Ve isaav ighē an̄gali, na an̄gal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!
- <sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

---

\* 150:6: Syg 5:13

## Yona Jona—Jonah

### Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

<sup>1</sup> Njeer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive,<sup>\*</sup> ve uvotia alinjag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghit zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoona pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. †

I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, lesa ighau pa Yoova gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbirisi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaenja titan rarai maaron toz toz, lesa tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, lesa waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patajani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siinja we, ve izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene njeer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesa taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patajani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patajani tane. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patajani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sinde ta ulam?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveenj tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup> Pale nigham mindai payo, lesa te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Lesa taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiaa, tauta patajani tane ivot.” <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titooz goraan, lesa tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tiraao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik njeer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun njeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve njar tsio.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveenj mbuaan ariiaan siriv paam.

\* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. \* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbonj tol. \*

## 2

### *Suñuuj to Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isunj pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yau natanj rarai Yoova.  
Ve i iloonj alinjag ve iuul ghau.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siinja kat we.

Ve te itavtav ghau,  
ve wañjaar igherev ghau nala nalam,  
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghama ñgar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghoma wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaana muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau,  
ve wañjaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.

Ve pon aniiña ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghama ñgar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,  
ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag injal ghom ve suñuuj tsiau injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaana loolo, ve uloonj ghau.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomña na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleenj tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghama watoonraa payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveenj to naghama, yau aat naghama.  
Yoova, yo mon ta Uleēja tsiau.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

## 3

### *Yona itaghon Maaron aliiña ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ra Yoova aliiña ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinjag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiña ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive,

\* 1:17: Mt 12:40, 16:4

ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagħ mataaz tol ma vene.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina. Ilaagħ irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliinja tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiris.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveej tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilal sosor toozi ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Tauvene tighur saveej tigde yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to monjiinj. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itagħon tagħon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve izuuum nonoghiinja tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to monjiinj, ra mboole izi ila nġaupup loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aliinja ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yeŋa daaba tsiau nighur tutuunj ariiaanġa tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tanġun tauun pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuunj yaa. Ve nġai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve nġai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagħ sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. <sup>8</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tomania nġai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiinj, ve iit eŋaenġa tatanj rarai Maaron ariiaanġ. Ve tagħur muriin pa nġar toit sasagħati, ve tapul taliinjzizi toit tomania nġar to ravuunj tamtamon ileple. <sup>9</sup> Ve tagħita. Maaron pale itoor nġar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isagħatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul nġar toozi sasagħati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isagħatin zi, ve ivagħamun zi mako. Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako. \*

## 4

### *Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipagħazonjaini pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isagħatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isunj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagħ wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe nagħau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagħ: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasagħatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isagħav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio izaa toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul nġar toozi sasagħati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduunj?” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yona isavia saveej eta mako. Ineneej mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muiri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasanjan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup> Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum izaa, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbonj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaanġ motmoot tighan waar tana le igorġor. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau aaz izaa, Maaron igham yagħur kaaguragħ izaa toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe

\* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32      \* 3:10: Igham 32:14      \* 4:2: Igham 34:6

le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unooŋ ne? Ughita. Noŋaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliŋa ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum izaa ve imin tiina pa mboŋ eemon. Ve mboŋ ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum izaa. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina pani. <sup>11</sup> Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unooŋ ve ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilalooŋ mako. Ŋgar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal ŋgar saghati ma ŋgar poia mako. Ve ŋgai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghama ŋgar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Lu 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghja ve taznja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeej saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoopa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

*Anjela ivot to Yosep*  
(Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoopa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighe Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabyaanj tapiri. \*

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

\* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35



<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i ñeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaanj.

<sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuunj Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. <sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patañani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghon saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveenj tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveenj tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. \*

## 2

### *Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigher: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigher: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Paasaa, ñeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yonggaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput aghej pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muunj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuunj pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozii poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduunj ila ruum tau ñeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tighita ñeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani

† **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban

4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14

\* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuñsunj pa maaron

siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil njeer marani tane, lesa iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoona. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes geeguu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzna zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runruna ve izi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Yerima ivotia na, anoona ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titooava to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve ivevena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliina tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoona. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ \*

† **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 \* **2:15:** Igham

4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

\* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

## 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi  
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonaji popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isanjaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur

\* 3:2: Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38      \* 3:3: Is 40:3      \* 3:4: Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia.      \* 3:4: 2King 1:8

\* 3:6: Mbanj 22:16      † 3:7: Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuunj to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tizav tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaanj Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patajanj toozi.      ‡ 3:7: Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj munjaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe ajela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoojnau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja.      \* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33      \* 3:8: Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20      \* 3:9: Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7      \* 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+      \* 3:11: Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4

ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooŋa timburur tizi. Wit anooŋa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiŋ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

### *Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighu: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighu: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia nŋar duduunja, ve tagham anooŋa tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan ilooŋ Yesu aliiŋa, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveeŋ sambam izilam ighu: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

### *Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nŋinaaŋa. Lesu Neer Saghata itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve inŋun tauu pa ghaniin aniiŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiŋ eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watiin ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighu: “Laak, isaav ighu yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighu: “Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Aniiŋ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveeŋ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghata ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaan Jerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighu: “Isaav ighu onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighu:

‘I pale imbaan aŋela tooni to tinŋin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Lesu maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighu: “Eemon Maaron aliiŋa ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghata igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinŋin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighu: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, isaav ighu yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iziire ighu: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,

\* **3:12:** Mt 13:30 \* **3:16:** Yo 1:32 \* **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:2:** Igham 34:28 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:7:** Lo 6:16

ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia  
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

12 Yesu iloonj Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

14 Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoona ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na, tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloonj saveenj tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveenj tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazoona tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazoona to Maaron isul zi. \*

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni  
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. 19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.” \*

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. \*

21 Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesnja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. 22 Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni  
(Lu 6:17-19)*

23 Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata. \*

24 Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoona toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonj maata maata tomania yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat zi

\* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* 4:11: Hib 1:14 \* 4:12: Lu 3:19+ \* 4:13: Yo 2:12 \* 4:15-16:

Is 9:1-2 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 \* 4:17: Mt 3:2 \* 4:19: Mt 13:47 \* 4:20: Mt 19:27

\* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38

tisov tinizi poia. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesna tilaghlaagh.

## 5

### *Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Zeran tau tighilal ila loloz ti ghe timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau loloz ipatanj ve titanj, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanjani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau loloz ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patanjani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

\* **5:1:** Muunj, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

\* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 \* **5:6:**

Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* **5:9:** Ro

12:18; Yems 3:18 \* **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14

11 “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.\*

12 Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliin na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanan gham.”\*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroon na to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoon na to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako.\*

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na.\*

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoon na to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.”\*

*Yesu ipaghazonai tutuun to Maaron puughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonai saveen toozi, ve naghham anoon na ivot.\*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov.\*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam.\*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alon ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuun pa yes ngara to tutuun, o alon ala.”\*

*Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuun na, ene yam aloon na wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’\*  
\* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbarj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. \* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

\* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbarj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. \* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33

\* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: 'Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi.\*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

<sup>23</sup> "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, <sup>24</sup> na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi ighen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana.\*

<sup>25</sup> "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>26</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.\*

*Tavaghamunia vainj sov*

<sup>27</sup> "Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Ughur boog sov.\*' <sup>28</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vainj ila loolo wa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati.\*

<sup>30</sup> Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati.\*

*Saveen to ravuunj motin vainj  
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.\*'

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi.\*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveen toit sov*

\* **5:22:** 1Yo 3:15    \* **5:24:** Mk 11:25    \* **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+    \* **5:27:** Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18    \* **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14    \* **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47    \* **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43    \* **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4    \* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+



33 “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaanj saveej karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ \*

34-35 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaanj saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaanj saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaanj saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

36 Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaanj saveej tsiam sov. †  
Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta iza ne mako. 37 Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaanj saveej tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. \*

### *Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*

*(Lu 6:29-30)*

38 “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghmunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghmunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.’ \*

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panjam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panjam ite paam. \*

40 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej ve ighe igham nonoghiiija tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiiija tsio to ngoaanj paam. \*

41 Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariaanj payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoonj yaayaunj tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaanj pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoonj ula rig muul. 42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na ungurruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

### *Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*

*(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamnja.’ \*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam. \*

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve

\* 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaanj saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat.” \* 5:37: Yems 5:12 \* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 \* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9

yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduṅazi, ve yes tau ṅgar toozi iduduṅ mako na paam. \*

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighē lolomim pa yes tau lolozī payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ṅgar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. <sup>47</sup> Ve isaav ighē agham tonṅvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamōn siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ṅgar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. <sup>48</sup> Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ṅgar tsiam isov iduduṅ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” \*

## 6

### *Tapamir tauun pa ṅgar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ṅgar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamōn matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighē agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Tauvene isaav ighē yo uul yes mbolaṅṅa, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ṅgar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruṅṅ ila toozi. Saa uleṅṅ tau ighē tigham pa tamtamōn, ene yes tibobaini ilonṅ ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamōn tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaṅṅ wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemon isaav ighē yo uul yes mbolaṅṅa, na ughamu imin ṅgozaṅṅ. Ighē nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam ṅas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ṅgozaṅṅa na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

### *Eez to suṅṅṅ* (Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Saawe tau ighē asuṅ, na ataghon ṅgar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruṅṅ ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tighē le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham suṅṅṅ toozi ila tamtamōn matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaṅṅ wa! \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighē yo usuṅ, na ulonṅ ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usuṅ pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamōn tighitghita mako na. I pale iloonṅ suṅṅṅ tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ṅgozaṅṅa na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighē asuṅ, na ayau avomim ve ayoot suṅṅṅ tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ṅgar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ṅgar tauvene: Ighē tigham suṅṅṅ malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloonṅ zi ve iuul zi. <sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ṅgar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaṅṅ tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asuṅ, na asaav tauvene:  
“Tamamai tau uleep sambam,  
ugham tamtamōn tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

\* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4 \* 6:1: Mt 23:5 \* 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ \* 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* 6:8: Mt 6:32

Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,  
imin titaghone izi sambam. \*

11 Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. \*

12 Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

13 Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov. † \*

14 “Alooj. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniij aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazooñ sov*

16 “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniij aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesó tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. \*

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniij aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazooñ sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

18 Lesó tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*

*(Lu 12:21, 33-34)*

19 “Azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilonj tila tiium siriv. \*

20 Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tilonj tila tiumbu mako. \*

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anojaan*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooñja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooñja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooñja ivon ila lolom wa. 23 Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooñja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooñja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon

\* 6:10: Syg 11:15 \* 6:11: Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* 6:12: Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † 6:13: Baibol munjanazi siriv tiseej saveej to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” \* 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* 6:14: Mk 11:25+ \* 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

pa n̄gar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*It irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*

(Lu 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*

(Lu 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham n̄gar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiñja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiñja, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anooña, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighē yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighē tsiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseeñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiñja? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiñja eta? Mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiñja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiñja tooni eta n̄gereeta poia irau manman tawe run̄guzi mako.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliñ tau run̄guzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighē i maata in̄gal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata in̄gal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiñja. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat!” \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiñja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. <sup>32</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolañ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]” \*

<sup>33</sup> Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduñ ila i maata. O i tauu maata in̄gal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patañani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham n̄gar pa patañani to aazne mon. Ene irao.” \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*

(Lu 6:37-42)

\* **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+

\* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 \* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ \* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25

\* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11

1 “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekiya sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim.  
\* ”

2 Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoonj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoonj gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

3 Mindai ta yo rekiya mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. \*

4 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’  
5 Yo njeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

6 “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaanj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \* \*

*Maaron pale iloonj surjuuj toit*

*(Lu 11:9-13)*

7 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

8 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

9 “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniinj, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. 10 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. 11 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

12 “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuuj to Maaron, tomania saveej isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*

*(Lu 13:24)*

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve alon ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. \*

14 Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuj ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. \*

\* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* 7:2: Mk 4:24 \* 7:3: Yo 8:7 \* 7:6: Gabua patabuyaanj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaaz to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaaz to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* 7:6: Mt 10:11 \* 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17 \* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 \* 7:14: Mban 14:22

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomŋa*  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomŋa. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavin saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ŋgar tau igheen ila loloz na, ene imin ŋgavuun sagsag. Pasaa, loloz i von pa ŋgar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.\*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonjazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonjazi sasaghati. <sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonjazi popoia mako, ene pale tinjor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ŋgar ve uraat tau yes propet karomŋa tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazoon payam.\*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigue ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we ŋgar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigue: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alijam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazoonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ”\*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveeŋ tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ŋgara ee tau irau ruum ariana izala mbonar paavo. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveeŋ tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloonja na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alijam imin zeran toozi tau lezi ŋgar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.\*

\* **7:15:** Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1    \* **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12    \* **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6    \* **7:20:** Mt 12:33    \* **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25    \* **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41    \* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu  
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

- <sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila.  
<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ñeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injaru Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”  
<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunñ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariiaan*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

- <sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh ñaruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinñdinñ ee (100). \*  
 I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ raraini ighe: <sup>6</sup> “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuunñ tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”  
<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinñ ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”  
<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinñag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj saveerj tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunñ ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin ñeer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanñ tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunñ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunñ ila tsio.” Saawe duduunñ tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva  
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

\* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14      \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Roman Empire’.      \* **8:10:** Mt 15:28      \* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

\* **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le anijnj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

*(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha tigham waanj, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemon njeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuunj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani igha: “Mos puughu, nugh sindeit tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Ngavuum sagsagnja lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra njeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani igha: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghaumuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon gha.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waanj. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesnja tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kananj waanj imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tanel!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruunj ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniinj zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve njar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

\* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24      \* **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9      † **8:22:** Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.      \* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9      \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29



<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh naruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tighe: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni* (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, lesu tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

### *Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni* (Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

\* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19    \* **9:4:** Yo 2:25    \* **9:5-6:** Yo 5:8, 17:2

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam itaghton ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghton Yesu gha yesña tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetnja katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesña tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigha: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesña zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoon mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ñgar to ñgunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanjo Yoan zinjera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Saawe naol, yei ñingunjun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghton sunuun ñgara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghton ñgar tauvene mako?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetnja loloz ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale loloz ipatanjan, ve tingun tauti pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munjaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu ighen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*

*(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan zinjera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ñgarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.” <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesña mbiwa tooni titaghton ñeer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghaagha tila, ve livaa ee itaghton zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjav ve ru wa. Tauvene maata injal ighe: “Isaav

\* **9:13:** Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5      \* **9:14:** Lu 18:12      \* **9:17:** Hib 8:13

ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiu tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanjizjiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinij pani. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

<sup>26</sup> Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

### *Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiu aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirul pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” <sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

### *Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patajani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, eval mako. Enaenja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraata to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuun aniin tooni.”

\* 9:24: Yo 11:11 \* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ \* 9:27: Mt 20:29+ \* 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni*  
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yauj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoon toozi*  
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighu:

‘Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve aloj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag.’ \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghu: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoona, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleerj tau ighu agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighu ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuuna to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiina tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau ighu ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighu neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aninj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Isaav ighu ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighu aloj ala ruum eta, na agham saveerj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighu ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighu toozi. Ve isaav ighu ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloonj saveerj tsiam

\* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24 \* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, pataŋani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv pataŋani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> “Aloŋ. Yau nambaŋ gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham iloŋ ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveeŋ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeŋ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveeŋ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau i ighe yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinŋa ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toŋvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzŋa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazŋa ve tinazŋa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. <sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur pataŋani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

<sup>24</sup> “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduŋaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonŋa tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. \*

---

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalaŋ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesu ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o iloŋ ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveeŋ to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tsighat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbaŋ 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbaŋ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **10:18:** Mbaŋ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **10:20:**

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveeŋ tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige Yesu isavia muleeŋ tooni. Ve siriv tige isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tige i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tige pataŋani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur pataŋani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad pataṅani imin paduduṅaṅ tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooṅa eta ibaad pataṅani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tighē yau Belsebul. §  
Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuuṅ tsiu na ezamim kat.” \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoṅ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaṅ na, ene pale tipool zi, lesō tighēen ghazooṅa. Ve ṅgar tau ṅgozaṅ na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveeṅ tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ṅgozaṅ ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveeṅ tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesō eval tiina tilooṅa. \*  
<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tighē tirav gham amaṅ na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anōṅamim ve tirav gham amaṅ. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anōṅazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruuṅgu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siṅsiṅai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruuṅgu eta irau imaṅ ve itap izi taan ne mako. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruuṅgu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ṅgalṅgal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooṅa ila tamtamon matazi tighē yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooṅa ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ṅeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiu mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamun ila Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi*  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghām

<sup>35</sup> natuzṅa zitamoot tomania tamazṅa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaṅa tomania tinazṅa,

ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaṅa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

---

§ **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. \* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighē eval tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeṅ. \* **10:28:** Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 \* **10:36:** Mika 7:6

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natja iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. <sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon †

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepooch poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait*  
(Mk 9:40-42)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ñgar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunja. <sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauña rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

## 11

*Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron aliñja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloñ Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigue: “Mindai, Uleeña tau pale Maaron imbaañ ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ñeer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloñja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaañ ila Maaron maata. Talinazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaaña tilonloñ vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaaña, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **10:38:**

Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 \* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

\* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 \* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I n̄eer tau muun̄ tiboob saveen̄ in̄aruini tighē:

‘Uloon̄. Yau pale nambaan̄ besoon̄a tsiau ee imuun̄ payo.

I pale ivotia alin̄ag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisorv tau tinaz̄a tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer sorok eta ileep ilon̄ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoon̄a tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon̄ toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arian̄azi tizuari zi tighē le tilon̄ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tighē tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun̄ to Mose toman saveen̄ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron n̄gar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon̄ kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen̄ tau muun̄ tisavia tighē murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene izaā to Yoan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaā to saa? Yes timin̄ zin̄er geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetaz̄a siriv tighē:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tan̄jiz̄iiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atañ mako.’

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i in̄gun̄gun̄ tauu pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ ve ghunuun̄ vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighē avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan̄ ve ighunghun̄. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighē: ‘Aghita. Neer tawē ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yes̄a tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin̄ ve ghunghunuun̄.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon n̄gar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ mon.” \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako  
(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham gabua n̄geretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: <sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua n̄geretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan̄ pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan̄ lolozi ipatan̄an̄ pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiin̄a to mon̄iin̄, ve mbolezi izi ila n̄gaupup loolo, ve titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa. \*

\* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **11:12:** Lu 16:16 \* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ \* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **11:21:** Yona 3:6



<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoonj gabua n̄geretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kananj titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

### *Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron*

*(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isunj ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazonj pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña.” \*

<sup>26</sup> O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonj ai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

### *Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanjani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaonj payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghama pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghama gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. <sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanjan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

### *Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaajan*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaajan ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tin̄goor wit anooña siriv gha tighan. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaajan to Maaron! N̄gar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaajan.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj mun̄gaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana,

\* **11:24:** Mt 10:15 \* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ \* **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 \* **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 \* **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziņeera gha tighan paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej to tutuuj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonjrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuuj to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa njar tana mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonjrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoonj pa saveej tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveej payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaanj.” \*

### *Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

<sup>10</sup> Ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaanj pa tutuuj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveej. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila faan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauta zeran tutuujja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat. \*

### *Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuujja tana njar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>16</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveej tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita besoonja tsiaa tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghham Avuvug pani,

ve i pale ivotia njar duduujja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> I ñeer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina,

ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveej ne mako.

\* **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ \* **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ \* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 \* **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17

\* **12:10:** Lu 14:3 \* **12:11:** Lu 14:5 \* **12:14:** Yo 5:16 \* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

Ve i irau aliiŋa izaa ila maaran ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau iŋgoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako.

\*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisaŋan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*  
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, tigham njeer ee ila to Yesu. Njeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. <sup>23</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaŋ mindai? Mako. <sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zijeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to njeer ariaanja eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan njeer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

\* **12:20:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau pataŋani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur pataŋani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. \* **12:21:** Ro 15:12

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi injal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazja imin timbuzi David.

\* **12:28:** Mban 10:38 \* **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anorazi  
(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anooña popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooña isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooña ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

<sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natña! Lolomim ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeñ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ñgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa ñgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ñgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa ñgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeñ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveeñ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeñ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeñ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ñeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar tau muun Yona ighamu na  
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ñgara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul aazaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboñ tol. Ñgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboñ tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muun, yes Ninivea †  
tilooñ saveeñ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ñgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.  
\*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe ilooñ ñgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa

\* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* **12:37:** Yems 3:2 \* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patañani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5

tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munğaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munğaana tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, <sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazņa*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaa, ve tiina tomania tazņa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighe tighita ve yesņa tisavsaa. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimņa tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tightighom ve tisavsaa tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazignņa savunugha?” <sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinanņa ve tazignņa. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamarņa tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” \*

## 13

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliņazi pa saveen tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isurusuuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau ndinđin ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sarjavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaa ila saveen palelaan*  
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

\* **12:42:** 1King 10:1+ \* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:  
‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesa tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaan tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim aloonja na, yam aghazon pa puughu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunja katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

### *Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazon pan mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. <sup>21</sup> Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin anii tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patajani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau

\* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 \* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* **13:13:** Lo 29:4 \* **13:14:** Is 6:9+;

Yo 12:39+; Mban 28:25+ \* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+

tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau ighéen ila lolozi na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau n̄eer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooŋ saveenj to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anooŋa popoia katini. Siriv, anooŋazi ivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).” \*

### *Saveenj palelaan̄ to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan̄ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighéen le lolozi iveegh, n̄eer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi iloŋ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoon̄a raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza a gha ighur anooŋa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooŋa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighē: ‘Wai, tiina, n̄garig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham n̄gar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tighē: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. <sup>30</sup> Apul zi tighéen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooŋazi, ve tighur zi iloŋ ila ruum tsiau to aniin̄.’” \*

### *Saveenj palelaan̄ to mastet uuve*

*(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan̄ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau n̄eer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza a, ene itum tiina ve ghitoon̄a imin ai. Iliiv sain̄ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

### *Saveenj palelaan̄ to yis*

*(Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan̄ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana iloŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> N̄gar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaan̄ mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazooŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveenj palelaan̄ mon. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliin̄a tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaan̄.

N̄gar siriv tau iyooŋ indeen̄ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooŋ. \*

### *Saveenj palelaan̄ to wit olia puughu*

\* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 \* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 \* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:32:** Mt 24:14 \* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tigha-  
suoni tighē: “Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai  
puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ñeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon  
Naatu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene izaā to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaā to yes  
tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaā to yes tau titaghon  
ngar to Ñeer Saghati. \*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Ñeer Saghati. Saawe to  
mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aninj wit anooja, ene  
yes anjela. <sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran  
sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup  
zi, ve yav ighan zi. <sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaanj anjela tooni tila  
tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov  
tau timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau  
titaghon pooz tooni. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak  
toman livozi kikikia. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to  
Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja,  
i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi. \* ”

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to ñeer tau ighita kuaz anooja*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau ilaagh  
ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tinjooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe,  
ve isakia ngozaanjni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov,  
ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot. \* ”

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer to raukoliinj  
tau ilaghlaagh ve iliilj ngool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia  
gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana. ”

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau  
tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. <sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh  
ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh  
popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati,  
ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. <sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate  
mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon  
sasaghatizi ila zeran duduunja sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale  
tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \* ”

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai,  
saveenj isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?”  
Yes tiyol aliinja tighē: “Vee, yei nighazonj pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuunj tau tighazonj  
pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta  
ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munjanazi pa katkaat tooni. ”

\* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 \* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor  
15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighē  
ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* **13:50:** Mt 13:42



*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tige: “Wai, njer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i njer to raonj ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livnja, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?” <sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

*Mateegh to njer rughuzaanja Yoan*

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau injin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat njer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tige Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesnja zeetnja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinja pani ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagham payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin njer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin njer rughuzaanja Yoan luua. <sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

\* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44 \* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 \* 14:5: Mt 21:26

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloonj mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve iraaṅ ila le iloonj nugh ṅginaaṅa ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloonj vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghooṅa toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigue: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅa ve mbonj izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniṅj.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniṅj pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliṅa tigue: “Wai, iit leen aniṅj naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” <sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliṅj paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniṅj tana. Isuṅ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuṅ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saṅavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniṅj tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzṅa, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunj tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isuṅ. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbonj izi. <sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. <sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigue: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisaṅeej saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliṅa ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliṅa tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruunj ila tsio ṅgiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

\* 14:14: Mt 9:36

\* 14:19: Mt 26:26

\* 14:26: Lu 24:37

\* 14:31: Mt 8:26

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.  
<sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret  
 (Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisorv tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisorv tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna  
 (Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiñ gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron? <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliiñ ja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait gha sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suruun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoona mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata  
 (Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

\* **14:33:** Mt 16:16 \* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 \* **15:4:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigue: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozu mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigue titoto eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonja saveen palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? <sup>17</sup> Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozu. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniñ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. <sup>22</sup> Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliñja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliñja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniñni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigue: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiñ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” \*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana inaruiini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniñ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduñ mako.” \*

\* **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4      \* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19      \* **15:19:** Gnp 8:21;  
Mt 12:34      \* **15:24:** Mt 10:6      \* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigue ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalañ ila  
Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na  
tigue yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraata ila yes Yuda sozozu le isov,  
mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinj am poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauja tighangan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruuj ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduuj tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zefazja tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000)* (Mk 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mboj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi illiit izi eez livuugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzja, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waanj toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

### *Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi* (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

\* **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13    \* **15:29:** Mk 7:31    \* **15:30:** Is 35:5-6    \* **15:31:** Mk 7:37    \* **15:32:** Mt 14:14    \* **16:1:** Mt 12:38

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjsinjan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’ <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? <sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi*  
(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes lolozu iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aninj siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aninj siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveenj tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

\* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ \* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+

16 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, \*  
ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

17 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Taman tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun tsiau iyooz izala mbonjar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaanj, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

19 Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonj tila lupuun tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

20 Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighe i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*  
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patajani naol pani tomania yavyavuunj tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

22 Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

23 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

\* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tighe ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tighe ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveenj tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraati tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Griik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tighe ‘petras.’ Saveenj ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9 \* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aņela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazooņ, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja tisov itaghon nęar toozi tau muuņ tighamghamu izi taan.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ.”

## 17

### *Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooņ* (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Mboņ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.  
<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisosooņ kat ve mbonari tiina. \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Iliia tivot gha yesņa Yesu tisavsaav. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanaņ poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooņ Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Alooņ aliinja ve ataghoņi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tane le roiņ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tiņgooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi iza, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu iņgalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Gabua tau nęarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

### *Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeņ to propet Iliia* (Mk 9:11-13)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yes nęara to tutuuņ tighe propet Iliia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?”  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: “Saveeņ toozi tana, ene iduduuņ. Iliia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin nęar naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Iliia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur pataņani naol pani itaghoņ tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad pataņani, ve iyamaan yavyavuuņ tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra nęar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tighe i isavia saveeņ tana iza to nęer rughuzaaņa Yoan. \*

### *Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nęer marani ee* (Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

\* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 \* **17:9:** Mt 16:20 \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 \* **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10  
\* **17:13:** Lu 1:17



14 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra ñeer ee ñjarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesu tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tiraako mako.”

17 Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ñgar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiña takaria lepooğwa. Tauvene naghe pa ñgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia, agham ñeer marani tana ilam.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, ñeer marani tiini poia.

19 Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigue: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

20-21 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

### *Yesu iyol aliña muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni, <sup>23</sup> lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le loloz ipatañan kat.

### *Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

24 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauñ takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigue: “Mindai, paduduñaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

25 Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ñi ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ñgar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

26 Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Igehe tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Iigh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

### *Sei ta eeza tiina kat*

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geege kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ñgara siriv tigue saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariiaan. Eez ite paam mako.’ \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

\* **17:24:** Igham 30:13

1 Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

2 Yesu ipoi ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

3 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ñgar tsiam imin geegeu ñgar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghton pooz to Maaron ve alorj ala nugh sambam mako. \*

4 Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ñeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov*  
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluujja loolo gha ilale.

7 Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetazja na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuuj ñgar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa itete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

8 “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulorj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigdeen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

9 Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulorj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigdeen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamarj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \*\*

*Saveej palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ñgar mindai? Isaav ighe ñeer eta, i le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. <sup>13</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ñgar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoon saveej to tonjetaz to Krisi*  
(Lu 17:3-4)

\* 18:1: Lu 22:24 \* 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 \* 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

\* 18:8: Mt 5:29+ \* 18:10-11: Zerán ñgara siriv tigde saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.”

\* 18:10-11: Hib 1:14

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonaini pa sosor tooni, lesio ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.”\*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atooov saveej pani muul. Leso saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveej tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanj saveej tana.\*

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveej tooni ilonj ila lupuun to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiri saveej tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauj takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.\*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.”\*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamanj tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunuun toozi, ve igham anoona ivot.”\*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.”\*

### *Saveej palelaanj to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako.”†

23 Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinjinjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? 24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

25 Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaanj ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. 26 Besoonja tana iloonj saveej to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ 27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

\* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

† **18:22:** Saveej tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoon geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveej tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene.

<sup>28</sup> “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndiɲɲɲ ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

<sup>29</sup> “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaɲ raraini ighe: ‘Aa ɲeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ <sup>30</sup> Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaɲ kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonɲ ila ruum to yavyavuunɲ. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ɲgar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Lolozu ipatanɲan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. <sup>32</sup> Kinik ilonɲ saveeɲ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi ɲeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utaɲ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. <sup>33</sup> Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ɲgar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunɲ tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeɲ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamaɲ tau ileep sambam, igham ɲgar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni.” \*

## 19

### *Saveeɲ to ravuunɲ motin vaiɲ* (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeɲ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesɲa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiɲ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunɲ pa tutuunɲ toit, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniɲ toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveeɲ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveeɲ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeeɲ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunɲ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

§ **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. \* **18:33:**

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ \* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 \* **19:3:** Mt 16:1

\* **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

7 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Ñeer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” \*

8 Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimnja tila pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeej saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, njar tauvene igheen mako. 9 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

10 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwaznja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

11 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. 12 Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinaznja tipoop zi toman patajanj siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham njar pa vainj sov. \*  
Ve tamtamon siriv tigham njar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghton saveej tane, ene poia to itagthoni.” \*

### *Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtamon tigham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

14 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

### *Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu*

*(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ñeer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale nagham saa njar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaaare, na matam kisin tutuunj tooni tisov, ve utaghton dudunjai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene ñeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuunj?”

\* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 \* **19:12:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. lit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’ ” \*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaaja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

### *Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinjin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

### *Saveenj palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve iburig gha

\* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ \* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45;

1Tim 6:17+ \* **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ \* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14 \* **19:28:** Lu 22:30;

1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 \* **19:29:** Hib 10:34 \* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. <sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. \*

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 'Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.'

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. <sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: 'Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?'

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.'

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 'O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.'

<sup>8</sup> "Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Upol yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.' \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tigha atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, loloz njuria ve tinooj pa uum vaen taama tigha: <sup>12</sup> 'Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?'

<sup>13</sup> "Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: 'Neer tsiau, yau naghama sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghama payo. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghama poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghama lezi atuya raraate imin naghama payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Saa ngar tau naghe naghama pa gabua tsiau, ene ighaen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghama poghania tamtamon, tauta unooj ne? "

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun."

### *Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: <sup>18</sup> "Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigha i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve

\* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee. \* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighe timin tintiina*  
(Mk 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natnja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol alinjja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugnja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol alinjja tighe: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazja sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozii mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjningin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*  
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaaghi tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tighe Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinjazi tiina tighe: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tighe tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titañ rarai Yesu muul toman alinjazi tiina kat tighe: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjja tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis

\* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 \* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 \* **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6



matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

## 21

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghamu, na asaav pani agha: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliina tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilon ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?” <sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

### *Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tirarukul ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tirarukul pa man mbuun na, le saveen mariin toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiaun tigde ‘sunuun niia.’ ” \*

\* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat toonile isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

‡ **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. \* **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 \* **21:13:** Is 56:7

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuonja tiyon<sup>yoon</sup> ila.’ ” \*

14 Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeŋa siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. 15 Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatul!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako.

16 Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Vee, yau naloonja wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” \*

17 Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mboŋ izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Mboŋ le nughizau, ra Yesu tigde imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi tigde i pitoola. 19 Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila tigde igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana tigde: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanoon muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. \*

20 Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav tigde lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariiaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav tigde yam asaav pa loloz tane tigde: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim. \*

22 Onoon kat, isaav tigde yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” \*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

23 Yesu ilonja sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina lolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

24 Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Ghasoniin tsiama poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav tigde ayol ghasoniin tsiama, ene aat yau nayol tsiama paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiama. 25 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Tigde tasaav tigde: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Tigde tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

26 Ve tigde tasaav tigde: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan

\* 21:13: Yer 7:11 \* 21:16: Mbo 8:2 \* 21:19: Lu 13:6+ \* 21:21: Mt 17:20 \* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ \* 21:23: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

gheet pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighere tareu lolozu, pale tigham njar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: “I, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighere tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

### *Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham njar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolu.’ <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor njar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. <sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama njar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yau takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timurmuun payam gha timuun tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolu. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonai gham pa eez duduuna to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yau takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve itoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita njar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor njar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” \*

### *Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau lolol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yau vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yau vaen anooja ivot. Ra imbaan besooja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigid zi ve tigham vaen anooja tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauja imbaan besooja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham njar raraate pazi.

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham njar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron njar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. \* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauŋa imbaaŋ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham n̄gar igha tauu naatu ila, o tironon pani ve tiloon aliija. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigha: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi igha: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav igha uum vaen tauŋa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigha: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, tighur vaen anooŋa siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeŋ tawe isaav igha:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo. Maaron tauu igham n̄gar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav igha maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le n̄an̄ania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane, ve tighilaal tigha Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane inarui zi. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigha tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigha i propet to Maaron.

## 22

### *Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov* (Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pa yes daaba tana igha: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau igha igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiŋ to naatu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamon katini igha tilam tighita vaiŋ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila pa yauŋ yes tau poiŋ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinaŋ pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniiŋ to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbun̄azi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasanaŋ zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vaiŋ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliija pa zeran tawe.] <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiŋ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin, <sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besooŋa to kinik, ve tipamayanin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “N̄gar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaaŋ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besooŋa tooni na, le tisov timataar,

\* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mban̄ 13:46, 28:28 \* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban̄ 4:11 \* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

ve titun nugh toozi paam. <sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Wais, aniiñ to natug vaiñ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniñ tane ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ tane.'

<sup>10</sup> "Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiñ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> "Ra kinik ilonñ ila ruum to vaiñ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniñ na. Maata ila le ighita ñeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiñja poia to vaiñ mako, ve ilam sorok. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: 'Ñeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñja to vaiñ mako, ve ulonñ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ñeer tawe, le saveeñ mako. \* <sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: 'Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunñ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.' \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: "Poiñ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaeña, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le."

*Ghasoniñ to sikiñ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigha titombaana pa savsaveeñ, ve ighe isik aliiñja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeñ. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaañ zineerazi siriv tomania Erod zineera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveeñ ngoreeñ pani tigha: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveeñ onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeñ tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonñ ila matazi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazonñ payei. Ugham ñgar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunñ pa tutuunñ toit, ma mako?"

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunñ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? <sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita." Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigha: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † \*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloonñ saveeñ tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

\* **22:8:** Mbarj 13:46 \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ñgara siriv tigham ñgar tigha yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniñ to vaiñ, saave siriv ghanghaniñ taama ireirei nonoghiñja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12 † **22:21:** Yesu saveeñ tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tasik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunñ. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

*(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*  
<sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. <sup>26</sup> Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila ila le tisov timaat. <sup>27</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>28</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>30</sup> Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliina ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” † \*

<sup>33</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozii.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

<sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \*

\* 22:23: Mbanj 23:8 \* 22:24: Lo 25:5 \* 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 † 22:31-32: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* 22:31-32: Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 \* 22:37: Lo 6:5 \* 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

\* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* 22:42: Yo 7:42

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’ \* ”

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiav ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \* ”

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sin to David mindai?” §

<sup>46</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduun gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \* ”

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseen Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun katini itaghton tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon lesu titaghton zi. Tauta tigham patajan tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau ipatajan kat pa badoon. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoon ne mako. \* ”

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighet zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilon ila ve tipos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Lesu tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \* ”

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilon tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \* ”

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduunjaan’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon yam tau ataghton ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduunjaan’ sov. Pa paduduunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghtu gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon

\* **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ \* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sin to David itaghton eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghton eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. \* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ \* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, lesu matozi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7

eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoŋi ve tiloŋ tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpooŋ eez pazi. †

<sup>15</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlagha taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesu ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghoŋ gham pa ŋgar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham ŋeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ŋgar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamŋa pale asov ala nugh saghati.

<sup>16</sup> “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ŋgar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene saveeŋ tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliiŋa muul mako.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ŋgar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaŋ ila Maaron maata. <sup>18</sup> Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene aat saveeŋ tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliiŋa muul mako. <sup>19</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. <sup>21</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. <sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuŋ pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghaghaaraat sur pani, ene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiŋ zi timin ŋgun

\* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde saveeŋ ziiri ite igheen ila saveeŋ tane paam itaghoŋ saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Lesu tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaŋa. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ \*

\* **23:16:** Mt 15:14

\* **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34



sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvane: 'Ugabiiz poghania patajanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun', 'lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi', ve 'usavia saveej onoon mon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.' Tutuun tauvane, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. <sup>24</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † \*

<sup>25</sup> "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaaj kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniij, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaaj imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaaj paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon loloz, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun  
(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muun timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav taavane: 'Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.' <sup>31</sup> Tauvane yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paghu toozi ta yam!

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> "Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvane yau nasaav payam kat tauvane: Yau aat nambaaj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai

† **23:24:** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvane: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinji. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

\* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 \* **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* **23:27:** Mbanj 23:3 \* **23:28:** Lu 16:15

\* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7

pambaroŋ. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonŋ ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur pataŋani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunŋazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilinŋ sinŋ pazi na, sinŋ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muunŋ, Avel i ŋeer duduunŋa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunŋazi tisov tane, sinŋ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

### *Yesu loolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem*

*(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ŋgar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ŋgar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” \*

## 24

### *Yesu isaav pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

### *Pataŋani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazoonŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleeŋ tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonŋ malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonŋloŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot

\* **23:34:** Mbanŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+      \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4      \* **23:37:** Mbanŋ 7:59      \* **23:38:** Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15      \* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26      \* **24:2:** Lu 19:44      \* **24:4:** Mbanŋ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1      \* **24:5:** Mbanŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarij pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet karomnja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tige yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarij tilooja, ve tighur ila saveej tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

### *Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveej tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

<sup>21</sup> Pa patanjani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

\* **24:7:** Syg 6:3+ \* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 \* **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* **24:13:** Syg 2:10 \* **24:14:** Mk 13:10

\* **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

22 Isaav ighe Maaron inḡoor saawe to patanani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham nḡar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat inḡoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

24 Pa zeran karomḡa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes tivotia Maaron aliḡa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua nḡeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomḡa tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

25 Aloon! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumin. 26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tige: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nḡinaaḡa!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tige: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. \*

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 “Nugh tau ighe uri ighen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † \*

*Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. \*

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan aḡela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham nḡar pa ai fik. Ige booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

33 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene nḡara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataatan aavo.

34 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. \*

\* 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* 24:28: Lu 17:37

\* 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* 24:30: Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 24:34: Mt 16:28

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveenj tsiaui ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

*(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. \*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwataghi saawe duduuj tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*

*(Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. \*

<sup>46</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni.

<sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiaui irau imuul ilam soone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetnja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesnja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. <sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

\* **24:35:** Mt 5:18 \* **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

\* **24:42:** Mt 25:13 \* **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 \* **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ \* **24:51:**

Mt 8:12

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. \*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen \* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. <sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le loloziveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra tiloon bobaan tige: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi ngar na tige: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsie ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tige: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tirarukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemmim.’ <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin lezi ngoreen. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon tila pa ghanghaniin to vain. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tige: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini**(Lu 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni filam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinjini ve tigham uratoini. <sup>15</sup> Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinjin ndinjin liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinjin ndinjin ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinjin ndinjin ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjin ndinjin liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I irarukol pani ve igham ndinjin ndinjin

\* 25:1: Lu 12:35 \* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi. \* 25:12: Mt 7:23;

Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ saḡavul (10,000).<sup>17</sup> Besooḡa tau igham maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiḡndiḡ ru muul izala paavo għa imin ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paan (4,000).<sup>18</sup> Eemon besooḡa tau igham maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) na, ıla itai puura, ve iḡḡooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

<sup>19</sup> “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ıla, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muuḡ i ireiḡ pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooḡa piiz ivot wa.<sup>20</sup> Besooḡa tau igham maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ saḡavul (10,000), ve ıla ighuru ıla to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000) tau upuli ıla nimag, tauta naghām uratoini għa naghām ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim muul izala paavo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ḡgar tsiau ve uḡḡin poghania gabua ḡḡirḡḡiira tau napul zi ıla nimam na, ve ughām uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uḡḡin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiḡa tintiniin.’\* ”

<sup>22</sup> “Ra besooḡa tau igham maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ru (2,000) na, aana ıla ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ru tau upuli ıla nimag, tauta naghām uratoini għa naghām ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ru muul izala paavo.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uḡḡin poghania gabua ḡḡirḡḡiira tau napul zi ıla nimam na, ve ughām uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uḡḡin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiḡa tintiniin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Murei ra, besooḡa tau igham maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ ee (1,000) na, aana ıla ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughāmghām ariaaḡa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighāmghām uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniḡ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuḡ aniḡ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.<sup>25</sup> Tauta naroi payo, ve nala naḡḡooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ılaḡ.’

<sup>26</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooḡa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighāmghām uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniḡ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuḡ aniḡ, nayayau sorokini imin leg.<sup>27</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane iloḡ ıla ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ughām tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghām maet tsiau anooḡa tomania geege izala paavo.’<sup>28</sup> Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiḡndiḡ ee tau ḡeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ıla to iitete tau ikis maet ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ saḡavul (10,000) na!’<sup>29</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tighām uratoini, ene pale tighām lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ḡḡiira mon, ve ighām uratoini mako, ene pale tighām mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.\* ”

<sup>30</sup> Aiyu, besooḡa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ıla muuri, ve asiki ıla ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, vavyavuuḡ tiina ighām zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ”\*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aḡela tisov, ve itotai pooz tooni ivot ighazooḡ toman tapiri ve

\* **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2      \* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18      \* **25:30:** Mt 8:12

mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

<sup>32</sup> Mako aņela tiyaur tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nġiniin nġaia ivureer nġai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

<sup>33</sup> I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima nġas.

<sup>34</sup> “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaņ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam aloņ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal room tsiam ve anġin ghau. <sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiinġa, yam agham leg nonoghiinġa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam anġin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau naloņ nala room to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudunġazi tawe pale tighasoni tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham nġar tauvene payo nġeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep room tsiei ve niinġin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiinġa, yei nigham lem nonoghiinġa. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloņ ula room to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo nġeez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa nġar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazignġa, yam naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham nġar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyooz pa niima nġas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamaņ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza a tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania aņela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal room tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiinġa, yam agham leg nonoghiinġa mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila room to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam anġin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliinġa tigde: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiinġa, umoroon, ma uleep ila room to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Nġeez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham nġar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov

\* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ \* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* 25:34: Ep 1:4

\* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 \* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 \* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10



mako. Pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

## 26

### *Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul igha: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesa tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaaj, lesa tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tigha: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa igha tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

### *Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen ighaen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigha: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesa tauul yes mbolaaja pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaaja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat gha pataghaan pa mateeghsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murel, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesa tamtamon matazi kisini.”

### *Yudas isaav igha i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi igha: “Laak, isaav igha yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasanjan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

### *Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

\* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15      \* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18      \* **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3

\* **26:6-7:** Lu 7:37+      \* **26:17:** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani agha: ‘Padudunjaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yena mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

19 Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*  
(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

20 Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. 21 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghäm ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghäm tauvene mako.”

23 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Njeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

24 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve njeer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopä mako, kanan poja!”

25 Ra Yudas, njeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, saveen tau usavia na, injarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” 27 Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. 28 Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

29 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” \*

30 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, \*  
ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip,  
o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

32 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” \*

\* 26:23: Mbo 41:9 \* 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* 26:29: Syg 21:5 \* 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. \* 26:30: Mbo 118:29 \* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveenj raraate mon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*  
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesnja tillaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunj izi sewe.” <sup>37</sup> Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natnja ru, gha yesnja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kananj namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isunj pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamanj, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon njar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>40</sup> I isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako? <sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan ve asunj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon njar to uliin iyaryaanj ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isunj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamanj, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup> Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoonj.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isunj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunjuunj raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Njeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagnja nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

<sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveenj pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal njeer tawe.”

\* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaat paatanjani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ \* **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 \* **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 \* **26:46:** Yo 14:31

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, mbonj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. <sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliinja. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham ngar mindai? Uge yau irau napoi Tamarj Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan ajela ndinndin ndinndin diliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. <sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau naghram tauvene, pale Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghaonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliinja tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Leso saveenj tawe ighur anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi  
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Zerani tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuunj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuinj tiina tau tinjinjin gin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveenj karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaati. <sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveenj karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveenj toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveenj maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyoov, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveenj tige tioonj ghom usavia saveenj tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveenj toozi, ma mako?” <sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneenj mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

\* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 \* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 \* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 \* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 \* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun, pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taunim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanijizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eomon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eomon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinam. Yo to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan. <sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

## 27

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

### *Yudas iliis luua gha imaat*

*(Mban 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet

\* **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

24:16; Yo 19:7 \* **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5

\* **26:65:** Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

\* **26:75:** Mt 26:34

\* **26:66:** Wkp

tsiam tane. Yau naghham sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ñeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveeñ eta pani mako."

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: "Maet tane, ene siñ to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduñ pa tutuñ mako."

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveeñ tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde 'taan to ravuñ uur.' Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza 'Taan to siñ.' Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muñ propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tana isaav ighe:

"Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuñ uur pani itaghon saveeñ tau Maaron isavia payau na." \*

### *Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveñ ila Piladus naagho*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Saveeñ tauta taum usavia na." \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tiñgal saveeñ naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveeñ toozi eta mako. Ineneeñ mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tiñgal saveeñ naol payo." <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveeñ naol tau tiñgali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneeñ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ñgar naol.

### *Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuñ tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?"

<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani. \*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveeñ, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: "Ñeer duduña tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuñ ee tau inaruiini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat."

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Barabas!"

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ \* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7 \* 27:18: Yo 12:19

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tige: “Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaañ tige: “Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tilooñ aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe siñ tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tige: “Poia. Siñ tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmainja lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \* Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

### *Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilooñ tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazña tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tizuzuuum nonoghiinja tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siñsiñjai ee, <sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tige: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” <sup>30</sup> Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipañinjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuuum uuli siñsiñjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’) <sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tige tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, lesu iuule pa yavyavuuñ tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunñni mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tige terei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Terei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiñ tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunñ malmal. † \*

\* **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4    \* **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28    \* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranjat tamtamon tinizi.    \* **27:30:** Is 50:6    \* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21

\* **27:35:** Mbo 22:18    † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tige tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj.    \* **27:38:** Is 53:12

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooŋ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiinŋi, ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiinŋi pani tigue: \*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboŋ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tsio tana.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunŋ ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigue: <sup>42</sup> “Iiuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooŋ tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.” \*

<sup>43</sup> I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiinŋi raaate mon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?”

\*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tooni, ve tisaav tigue: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Iliia.” ‡ <sup>48</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. \*

<sup>49</sup> I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigue: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni, ma mako?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe duduunŋ tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooŋ nugh tau patabuyaanŋ kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyooŋ tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtamon patabuyaanŋ katini to Maaron tau timaat muunŋ na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilooŋ tila nugh patabuyaanŋ Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighet zi.

<sup>54</sup> Yes zaaba tau tinginŋinŋ Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyooŋ tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigue: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa katini tau tibebes pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. <sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

\* **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanŋ 6:14 \* **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13

\* **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 \* **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigue ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigue pa i ipoi Iliia. \* **27:48:**

Mbo 69:21 \* **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18 \* **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+



*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup> Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. <sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat. <sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

*Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde:

<sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai injal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ <sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

<sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

## 28

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigid naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. <sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat. <sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata, tauta alam.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” \*

\* 27:60: Is 53:9 \* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 \* 28:7: Mt 26:32

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roin igham zi paam. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. <sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” \*

### *Paesiin to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinjinjin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, leso tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zinjeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \* <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighē gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \* <sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

### *Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. \* <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

\* **28:10:** Tazna tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. \* **28:10:** Hib 2:11 \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64  
\* **28:16:** Mt 26:32 \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ \* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliija tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaaj besooja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina!

Apadudunai eez pani le iduduun.’ \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tane ighur anoona izaa to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighama Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam.” \*

*Yesu ighama yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ughama ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ighama yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. <sup>13</sup> I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale ighama uraat siriv imin Ila. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun ijgh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.” <sup>18</sup> Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee  
(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>22</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa njar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunj tamtamon imin zeran njara siriv to tutuunj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo njeer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneenj. Upuli ve ughau ula!” <sup>26</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki njeer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene njar paaghu ee. Njeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaanj pazi, ve tilonjloonj aliinja gha tighaughau tila.” <sup>28</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyees gha ighengheen we. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene

† **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh njinaanja ve Njeer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham njar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+;

1Kor 15:47 \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 \* **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ \* **1:24:** Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

\* **1:26:** Mk 9:26

Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi.

<sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa.

Tauvene i injgalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbonoozo, ndorome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunj. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeezja siriv tila tiilo. <sup>37</sup> Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane." <sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡

I injari Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nanjalaan ila Maaron maata."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve unjalaan!" <sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaanja ila ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: "Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron maata wa." \*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam,

\* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ‡ **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patajani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeezja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuunj mako. \* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+

tipoonna le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad njeer narape ee tilam tighhe Yesu iuule. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paan tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i ighheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le ighheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighhe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozu tighhe: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighhe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>9</sup> Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighhe: <sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighhe: “Wai, ta muunj ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yaunj takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pavi ighhe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene pavi ighhe, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja kafini to yaunj takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuunj sosor tilam paam ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes to yaunj takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighhe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesnja zeran to yaunj takes ve yes to ghamuunj sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighhe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor.”

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniiij  
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

\* **2:5:** Lu 7:48    \* **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9    \* **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6    \* **2:12:** Mt 9:33  
\* **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

<sup>18</sup> Neer rughuzaana Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuuña zinjerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuuña zinjerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetña lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. <sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ.”

*Eez munğaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoona siriv gha tighan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuña siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuuñ to umbom patabuyaana.” \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv timbool pa aniiñ ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaana to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaana mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana.” \*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuuña siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita:

\* **2:22:** Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13      \* **2:23:** Lo 23:25      \* **2:24:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

\* **2:25-26:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+      \* **2:27:** Igham 23:12      \* **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17

Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patajanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveerj tane le tineneerj mon. Irau tiyol saveerj tooni mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve lolozu isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolu ipatajan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

### *Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tilooj Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigha tighita. <sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waarj eta ilam isaanjan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigiiriji, o izaaw waarj ve ila ipot soghan. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timorooj na, tivagiriiji zi tigha le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigha: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve injalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazooj sov.

### *Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolu pazi na, tilam tooni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

### *Yesu koinja tigha i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

\* **3:4:** Lu 14:3    \* **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16    \* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15    \* **3:17:** Lu 9:54    \* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigha tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.



<sup>20</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniinj mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen pani tigde: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetna ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

<sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetna, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

### *Yesu tiina ve tazna*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. <sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinañ sei, ve tazigna savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinaña ve tazigna.

<sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinañ.” \*

## 4

### *Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduana tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i iza waan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina ighen

\* **3:20:** Mk 6:31 \* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 \* **3:22:** Mt 9:34 \* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ \* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup>Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup>Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

<sup>8</sup>“Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjndinj ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

### *Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup>ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonjloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup>Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliinjazi tilonjloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kananj titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

### *Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazonj pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai?”

<sup>14</sup>Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup>“Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilonj Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe igheu pa lolozu.

<sup>16</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilonj Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. <sup>17</sup>Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aninj tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilonj saveen to Maaron. <sup>19</sup>Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>20</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau tilonj saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjndinj ee (100).” \*

\* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

\* **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23

\* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15;

1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

\* **4:20:** Yems 1:25

### *Saveen palelaan̄j to lam*

*(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza a ituuk. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon̄j mako. Gabua isov tau n̄gozaan̄, ene pale tipaghazon̄j ai zi lesu tighen ghazon̄j. Ve n̄gar isov tau yon̄gaan̄, ene pale tivot mataghare. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄j, i aat iloon̄j saveen̄j tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliin̄jamim pa saveen̄j tau alon̄loona ne, ve agham n̄gar pani poi. Pa saa n̄gar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen̄j tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham n̄gar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim n̄gar siriv paam. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliin̄j ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen̄j n̄gar tooni pa n̄gar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliin̄j rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav n̄gar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

### *Saveen palelaan̄j to aniīj uuve tau itum iza a*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron n̄gara, ene imin n̄eer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isaan̄jan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mbon̄ mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza a pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigi pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anon̄jazi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau wit imatuugh, n̄eer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

### *Saveen palelaan̄j to mastet uuve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene n̄gara mindai? Pale tasavia iza a to saa? <sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza a tiina ve ghitoon̄j imin ai. Iliiv sain̄ isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoon̄j ila yavyaav.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliin̄j pa tamtamon ila saveen̄j palelaan̄j katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloon̄j ve tigham n̄gar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen̄j palelaan̄j mon. Eemon saawe tau yes̄n̄j mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazon̄j ai saveen̄j isov puughu lesu ighazon̄j pazi.

### *Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan̄j tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot

\* **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33      \* **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2      \* **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38      \* **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26      \* **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7      \* **4:29:** Syg 14:15+      \* **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.      \* **4:32:** Mt 24:14

tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza, le ipei dibom tintiina. Eremam ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanaan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tigher: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinji. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” <sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigher: “Wai, njer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” \*

## 5

### *Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa njer ee izi nugh Gerasa (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, njer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, njer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Njer tana, saawe naol, tikaau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila njer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion \*  
(o Ndiinjin Ndiinjin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njer tana na itanj rarai Yesu tigher: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndiinjin ndiinjin ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tinjinjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigher tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot

\* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigher ‘Legion’.

wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve titanj rarai Yesu tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izza waanj ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tighe tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muunj avuvu sasaghata katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani ve yesnja tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanj, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloonj, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup> Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesnja zeran siriv tinginngin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinj zi le tiginj Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to gharatoonj moroghoonja titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonj tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe iloonj Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiija tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni.\*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, sinj imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiija tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana. <sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaesia pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliinja irav saveenj toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariaanj.” <sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanjanj pa livaa marani

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

toman oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinjŋ pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesŋa tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniinŋ ilam gha ighan.

## 6

### *Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleighin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaanaŋ, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjaŋ zi pa Maaron aliija. Tamtamon katini tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane igham ŋgar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ŋgar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ŋeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima? \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I ŋeer to raon ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazŋa, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livŋa tisov, ta tilepleep tomania ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleighini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleighini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ŋgereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. Ighur niima izala moroghoonaŋ eŋaeŋa mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. <sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ŋgar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

### *Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi ruŋruŋa, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuuna to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniinŋ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiiŋa toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi

\* 5:41: Lu 7:14      \* 5:42: Yo 11:43+      \* 6:2: Yo 7:15      \* 6:3: Yo 6:42      \* 6:4: Yo 4:44

pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve n̄gaupup to nugh toozi izi, \*

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tighē: “Yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus n̄goreen̄ to oliv izala moroghoon̄a katini pavozi, ve tisun̄ Maaron pazi le tinizi n̄ga muul. \*

*Mateegh to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloon̄a paam. Tamtamon siriv tighē: “Ewe aat n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua n̄geretazi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tighē: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tighē: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munganazi siriv.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Erod iloon̄ Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. N̄eer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.” <sup>17-19</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal n̄gar tau i igham pa Yoan na. N̄gar tauvene: Muun̄, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen̄ pani ighe: “N̄gar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveen̄ tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan̄ tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i n̄eer patabuyaan̄, ve n̄eer duduun̄a ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsavv pani, saveen̄ tooni ingali le igham n̄gar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄, Erod ighamgham poghania.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tiza pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tin̄gin̄gin̄ uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam ilam, ve yesn̄a tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon̄ ila, ve itor izi n̄aghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetn̄a tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliin̄a pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagh̄am payo!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni tana le iyaryaan̄ kat ighe: “Onoon saan̄a! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagh̄am payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nan̄giniir zi ne, ve nagh̄am lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale nagh̄asoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau n̄eer rughuzaan̄a na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

\* **6:11:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. \* **6:11:** Mban̄ 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+

† **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin̄ taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt

16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 \* **6:17-19:** Wk̄p 18:16

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveej tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveej ariiaanj pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveej isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na. <sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan anijj ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyu, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau." <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waanj tigde tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilal zi pa ghaonj toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuunj tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisanjan. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloonj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveej tooni ve ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tileleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbonj izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi anijj ve tighan."

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Yam taumim agham anijj pazi to tighan."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol anijj pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol anijj irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?"

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: "Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru."

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiliinj popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinjndinj ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa anijj tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isunj. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.



44 Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

45 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesu timuunñ tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. 46 I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

47 Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbonñ izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. 48 Maata ila le ighita patañani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ileleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. 49-50 Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roinñ tiina igham zi ve tisanjeenñ saghat.

Emon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau.” 51 Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. 52 Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz i yaryaan kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

53 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe. 54 Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. 55 Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, lesu iuul zi. 56 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titanñ raraini tigde tikis nonoghiinñ tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzña  
(Mt 15:1-9)*

1-4 Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibebes pa Maaron itaghon tutuunñ tau timbuzña titaghoñi muunñ ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghoñi tutuunñ toozi, le tinjalaanñ ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuunñ toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ige tila nugh to raukoliinñ ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muunñ ilale. Leso tinjalaanñ muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuunñ naol tauvene. Tutuunñ siriv inarui miniinñ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunñ siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunñ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghoñi tutuunñ toozi to miniinñ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau loloz

\* 6:46: Mk 1:35 \* 6:52: Mk 8:17 \* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanñ 19:12 \* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+

mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniinj gha tighan.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniinj. Puughu mindai ta titaghton tutuuj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.  
Eemon lolozu, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuuj ve besoonj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoona mako.’ \* ”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoni.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaanj tutuuj to timbumimja, ve ataghoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

### *Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata (Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu. <sup>18</sup> Isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveej tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. <sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, ngar

\* **7:1-4:** Lu 11:38 \* **7:7:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozì ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaati, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniin, tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazña tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozì ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tsisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjan poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisananjan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighangan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinjag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

<sup>32</sup> I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveej eta ighazonj mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila neer tana taliinja. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” † (Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

<sup>35</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana taliinja tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliinja ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. <sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau

\* 7:27: Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 7:31: Mt 15:29+ \* 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

† 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveej Aramea. Saveej Aramea igharau saveej Hibu. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibu. \* 7:35: Is 35:5-6

tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le n̄gar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, n̄eer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonjloonj saveej ve tisavsaav.”

## 8

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000)* (Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mboj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi illiiti izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”  
Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tighe: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivonniir. <sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waanj toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

### *Zeran tutuunja tighe tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi* (Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tighe titoova. Yesja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoonj ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waanj muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

### *Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja* (Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozu iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waanj. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata injal pa n̄gar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi injal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tighe: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

\* 8:11: Yo 6:30 \* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

17 Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon̄ payau soone.” \*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliŋamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloŋ saveeŋ mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniŋ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: “Saŋavul ve ru.” \*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paan̄ (4,000) na, yam agoog aniŋ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? N̄gar tsiam ighazoon̄ soone?”

### *Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon̄ nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄eer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan̄ rarai Yesu tigue ighur niima izala n̄eer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. 23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ŋazuuva ila n̄eer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 N̄eer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghiton̄jazi imin ai ma vene.” 25 Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis n̄eer tana maata muul. N̄eer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon̄.

26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

### *Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigue tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar tigue yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigue: “Zeran siriv tigue yo n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, ve siriv tigue yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigue yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yo Mesia.” \*\*

30 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ŋgalsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

### *Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazon̄ai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patan̄ani naol, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoon̄rau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. 33 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon̄ Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! N̄gar tsio itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Yo utaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon.”

\* 8:17: Mk 6:52 \* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mban̄ 28:26+ \* 8:29: Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen  
ila Mt 16:16. \* 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27

*Eez to tataghon Yesu**(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

**9***Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon**(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoon kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia?” <sup>6</sup> Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetna ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen tooz mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol

† **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **8:34:**

Mt 10:37+ \* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim

2:12 \* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigde Yesu isavia saawe tau yesna mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi

mbonari ivot ighazon. Ve ngara siriv tigde i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana,

uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham

40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

pa saveenj tau Yesu isavia pa burigiinj tooni tigde: “Saveenj tane, puughu mindai?”

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia*

(Mt 17:10-13)

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tigde: “Saveenj toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim injal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau tauzi lolozi itaghon saveenj munjaana tau igheen pataghaanj na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliiija tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveenj tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuunj tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomanii mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj. <sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan injarui tila, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi tigde: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozi na, iyol ghasoniinj to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tiroo mako.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi tigde: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason taama tigde: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliiija tigde: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ige le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa lolo. Tauvene isaav tigde yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav tigde yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruunj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itanj rarai Yesu tigde: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan injarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire tigde: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool

\* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muunj Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17 \* **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!"  
<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata liliit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: "Waii, a imaat wa!"  
<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: "Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Tasunj, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako."

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonjaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoonj toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonaj mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh." <sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Laak, saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?" <sup>34</sup> Yes tineneenj mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov." \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>37</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam." \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Padudunjaan, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov."

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveenj saghati payau ne mako." \*

<sup>40</sup> Aloonj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit." \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia." \*

\* **9:35:** Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ \* **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* **9:39:** 1Kor 12:3 \* **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 \* **9:41:** Mt 10:42



*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloŋ ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav maŋni mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, lesu ingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov.

‡ \*

<sup>50</sup> “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

*Saveeŋ to ravuuŋ motin vain*

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tila tooni tigde titooava. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuuŋ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuuŋ tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

\* **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 \* **9:47:** Mt 5:29 \* **9:48:** Is 66:24 ‡ **9:49:** Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboŋ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ, ve 3) pataŋani maata maata tau itoov ghuruuŋ ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesu tangalaanŋ ila Maaron maata. \* **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuj tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup> Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munjaana. <sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj.” \*

### *Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighangham natuzja tila to Yesu, lesa ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighet zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*\*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

### *Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiama. Pale naghama mindai, lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>19</sup> Tutuuj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ighur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaj saveej karom sov, uvatombanoni tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Neer tawe iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuuj tana tisov.”

---

\* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Lesa tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita ñeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighi: “Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ufa ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaarja, lesa ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Ñeer tana ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatañan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Yes kuaz tauña, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighi: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatañan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila nugh tooni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighi kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilooñ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighi tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighi: “Wai, ighi tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighi tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighi i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighi: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ñgar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, toñvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natña, ma uum tooni, <sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiñndiñ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toñvetaz, natña, tiinña, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei ighi ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuuñ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuñ.” \*

### *Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tillaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuñ, ve yes titaghoñi. Mbiwa tooni ñgar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tillaagh tomani zi na, roiñ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighi: “Alooñ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonra tomania yes ñgara to tutuñ nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atuya pani tighi i aat imaam. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipañizaini, tiñazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaam. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

### *Yakobus ve Yoan tighi timin tintiina*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

\* **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

\* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

\* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Paduduŋaaj, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghām saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ŋas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani tau yau aat naghāmu, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau naŋgini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaŋ wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazja saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi, le irau lolozi mako. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiŋginŋin zi na, ti papait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ŋgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ŋgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam. \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ŋgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

### *Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunŋun tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I ilooŋ tigde ŋeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tilooŋa, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneeŋ. Eemon mako. I itaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaata pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 \* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ \* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Neer tana itir nonoghiija tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyoli aliija ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. \*

## 11

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani agha: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekiama mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliijazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliijazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! \*

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaama tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaama tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

### *Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

(Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve

\* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 \* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raula mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooj soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anoojam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina*  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaaŋ maet, tomania paŋ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveej marij toozi iparŋgiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazoŋai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘suŋuuŋ niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuŋa tijoŋyooŋ ila.’ ” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nŋara to tutuuŋ tilooj saveej tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuuŋ Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveej tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruuŋ ila toit, tapiri tiina*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveej patanani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliiŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveej patanani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliiŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveej tooni pale ighur anooja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa suŋuuŋ, ve lemim patanani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asuŋ. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimŋa mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania nŋara siriv to tutuuŋ ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve

\* 11:14: Lu 13:6 \* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 \* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

tighasoni tigde: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniñ tsiyam poja. Eemon yau leg ghasoniñ ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniñ tsiay, ene aat yau nayol tsiyam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiay. <sup>30</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ñgar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ñgar to tamtamon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tiyol aliñja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ñgar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ñgar to tamtamon,’ pale poja?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniñ to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniñ tsiyam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiay tane ne mako.”

## 12

### *Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen (Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauñ vaen anooña, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yauñ vaen anooña ivot, ra imbaan besooña tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooña siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauña na. <sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooña tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima ñginaaña, gha imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauña imbaan besooña tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini. <sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauña imbaan besooña tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooña tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besooña tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ñeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ñgar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliñja.’

<sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ñgar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauña igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam

\* **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **12:1:** Paesin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* **12:1:**

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **12:7:** Mt 27:18 \* **12:8:** Hib 13:12

ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, leso tinjini.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveej tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tauu igham njar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daaba tiloonj saveej palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveej tane inarui zi. Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaanj zeran tutuunja tomania Erod zineera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighe titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveej.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveej onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usavia njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonj tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveej tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.” <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighe: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighes gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani. \*

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighe yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighes neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, njar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuznja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

\* **12:9:** Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+ † **12:17:** Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen  
ila Mt 22:21. \* **12:17:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8



<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako.

Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

‘Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.’ ‡

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Neer ngara ee to tutuunj ilam ve iloonj Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj. I iloonj saveenj to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunaj ghasoniinj toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuunj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveenj tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriinj isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa taun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveenj toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tige Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? <sup>36</sup> Pa muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

\* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53    \* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16    ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.    \* **12:29:** Lo 6:4+    \* **12:30:** Lo 10:12+    \* **12:31:** Wkp 19:18    \* **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8    \* **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39    \* **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \* \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilorlloorj Yesu saveej tooni, tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuj! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi, ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilorj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniñ, ene tigde le tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej mariñ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitooj to naar ee*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooj toozi ila na, \*  
ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuj paitooj toozi. Kuaz tauña katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet siñsinañai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to inñini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patananj naol pale tivot muuj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveej tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve

\* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesiñ to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. \* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitooj toozi ilonj ila. \* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **13:2:** Lu 19:44

isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?"

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: 'Neer tau yam asarañani, ene yau taug tane.' Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveeñ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asarañeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patañani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghton Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghton ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> "Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaañ ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> "Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonjvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi." \*

### *Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonj ila nugh patabuyaañ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonj ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaan iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeñ tane, na ugham ngar

\* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1    \* **13:6:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18    \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.    \* **13:9:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+    \* **13:9:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+    \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+    \* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5

pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we,

†  
ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ñgoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yam asuñ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>19</sup> Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ñgoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ñgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ñgoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron alinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ñgeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomña tawe tirao, ene pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Alooj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim inomoos poi pa taumim.

### *Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*

*(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

<sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve i aat imbaan aņela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

### *Saveen palelaan to ai fik*

*(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ñgar pa ai fik. Ighere booga mbitai ve mbiila paghaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>29</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ñgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

\* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **13:15:** Lu 17:31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

<sup>30</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>31</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.” \*

*Tamamaat ariaanj ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besooja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinjini. Ve isaav pa besooja tooni tau injin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanjani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.” \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe duduuj to ruum tauja muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboj anooja, nugh itun, ma mbojoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaanj. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveej tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaanj.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mboj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomunia lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuuj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomunia yes ngara to tutuun tigha tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigha: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” \*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreej tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muuj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomunia mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij, ve livaa ee igham ngoreej paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreej igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreej tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigha ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreej paatu tawe, ve isej polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigha: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreej tawe

\* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 \* **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

\* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreej paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isej polin aavo.

pasaa? <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreej tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaanj pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan siriv. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia njar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozii ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni le lolozii poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveej tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveej le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuu tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: "Yo ugha nila nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?" \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauja aghe: 'Padudujaanj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.'

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Ighaen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinj, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aninj izi ta sewe."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi." \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, le lolozii ipatajan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, pale naghama njar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako."

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham njar tane.

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40 \* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeja tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip  
ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaan Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaismun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” <sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patajan tau pale ivot pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patajan tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patajan izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. <sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, ‡

Tamaan, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub §

\* **14:24:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ \* **14:26:** Mbo 118:29 \* **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 ‡ **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tighe ‘Ama’. § **14:36:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajan tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

tane payau. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isuñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighē: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau unamaat rigta mako? <sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan ve asuñ. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaañ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaa v pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuñ muul itaghon sunuñ tau papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup> Isuñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveeñ eta to tisavia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuñ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Aburig gha tala. Aghita. N̄eer tau ighē ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaa v soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes n̄gara to tutuñ ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaañ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveeñ pazi pataghaañ ighē: “Tala peria ve ighē aghita nasaghav n̄eer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesu aghilaal n̄eer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighē: “Aa Padudunjaañ!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin n̄eer ee taliinja. N̄eer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighē: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuñ malmal? <sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaañ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesu Maaron aliinja tau tibooode pataghaañ na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> N̄eer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tighe tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

### *Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuñ pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes n̄gara to tutuñ ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

\* **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 \* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 \* **14:52:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tighē n̄eer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.



<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tighes yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tighes yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. \*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tighes: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighes: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighes: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighes tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighes: “Usaav ghazooza payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighes: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiija tooni, ve isaav ighes: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?” <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tighes: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaninjizaini tighes: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliija payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau lbesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighes: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighes: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. <sup>69</sup> Besooza livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na ighes: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tighes: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighes: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighes natoom, Maaron

\* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15    \* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14    \* **14:61:** Is 53:7    \* **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7    \* **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!" <sup>72</sup> Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: "Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru." Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Saveen tauta taum usavia na." \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo." <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. <sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?" <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?"

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman alinjazi tiina tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?" Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon alinjazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*  
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipmogherai Yesu ve tilosi*  
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipmogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

\* **15:2:** Yo 18:36-37 \* **15:5:** Is 53:7 \* **15:11:** Mban 3:13+ \* **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

17-18 Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigha: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!"<sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tiñazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruuñni.<sup>20</sup> Tipañjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooñ.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonñ ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigha tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunñ tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunñi mako.<sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambarooñ, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiiñja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigha tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.\*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanñ.  
<sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooñ tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'<sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliinñzizi ve ghamuunñ malmal. †\*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooñ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinñni, ve tisiksik saveenñ veleghiinñ pani tigha: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonñ imin tol, o upayooze muul."<sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooñ tsiio!"\*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonñrau tomania ngara to tutuunñ tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigha: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako."<sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambarooñ tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooñ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenñ veleghiinñ pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinñja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenñ tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?'

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonñ sapirin saveenñ tane, ve tisaav tigha: "Aloonñ! Ipoi propet Iliia."<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighenñ ila. Ra ikauu

\* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooñ pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziirñ gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooñ. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

\* **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigha 'Eliyah.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigha pa i ipoi Iliia.

ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaa, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam fileep tomani zi.

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene neer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i neer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?” <sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosooja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunauj tomania ngoreej tau vaazi popoia na, tige tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo tau aaz ighe iza, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagha tila, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe ilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghinja pisosooja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

\* 15:36: Mbo 69:21

\* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

\* 15:39: Mk 1:24

<sup>6</sup> Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. <sup>7</sup> Aloon, Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim in̄gal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuun̄ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveen̄ tau muun̄ j isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roin̄ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.  
\*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbon̄oozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun̄ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun̄ tilaghaag tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatan̄an ve titan̄tañ pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen̄ tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze  
(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaag taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen̄ toozi paam, zetaz̄a tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄ ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon n̄gar toozi iyaryaaj, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban̄ 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin̄, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

---

\* **16:8:** Zeran n̄gara katini tighes saveen̄ tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen̄ vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen̄ siriv itaghon saveen̄ tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveen̄ tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munḡanazi siriv, saveen̄ ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen̄ tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen̄ isov tau an̄ela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan̄ mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen̄ patabuyaaj to Maaron pa nughmarin̄. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin̄ zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen̄ tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+

\* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mban̄ 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mban̄ 2:38; Ro 10:9

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghām lezi tapiri to tighām gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tige saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. \*

---

\* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28

\* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+

\* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

\* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveej mbuaanj tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaanj uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinainj tana ila rau. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghton dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveej tau tipaduduuj ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sirij to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudunjazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuuj to Neer Tiina tomania tutuuj ngara, ve titaghton dudunjaini. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaunj tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuuj naunaunj, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuusuj.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuuj tsio, Maaron ilooja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. <sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinim ve lolozu poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva. \*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Iliia. Ve i pale imuuj pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjzizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

\* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1    \* **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16    \* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+    \* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

18 Sakaria iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koonj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

19 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. \*

20 Ve uloonj, Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. 22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. 24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. 25 Ve maata ingal ighe: “Njeer Tiina ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” \*

### *Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. 27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa njeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. \*

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Njeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveenj poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. 31 Uloonj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighe Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiambu David. \*

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

34 Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru njeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaas tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaanj, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ \*

36 Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. 37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

\* **1:18:** Gnp 18:11 \* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 \* **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 \* **1:31:** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21



<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Njeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le ulivi zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. \*

<sup>43</sup> Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? <sup>44</sup> Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

<sup>45</sup> Poia to Njeer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ugh saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

### *Mbouj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Njeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleeja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaanj. \*

<sup>50</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>51</sup> Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighes yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

<sup>53</sup> Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaarja mon. \*

\* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15 \* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19; 111:9; 126:2+ \* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* **1:53:** Mbo 34:10; 107:9; Lu 6:21

54-55 Muun, i imbu saveen tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### *Elisabet iipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve iipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleer tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozo poia.

59 Tileep le mbon imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” 62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. 66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. \*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleerja ariiaanja ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleerja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. \*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaannja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patajani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, \*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaannja nimazi.

\* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 \* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 \* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon n̄gar tau patabuyaaj ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

<sup>76</sup> Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄ja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa N̄eer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

<sup>77</sup> Yo pale upaghazon̄ai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwataghe eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>78</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazon̄ja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbon̄oozo.

<sup>79</sup> Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazon̄ja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazon̄ai zi.

Leso tataghon dudun̄ai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaāja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

### *Yesu tiina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuuj tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesa tighur ezazi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. <sup>6</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin̄. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

### *An̄ela tivot to yes nginiin̄ja to sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Mbon̄ tana, nginiin̄ja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tin̄gin̄gin sipsip toozi. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako, an̄ela to N̄eer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve N̄eer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roin̄ tiina kat igham zi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon an̄ela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon̄. Yau nalam

\* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 \* **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban̄ 26:18 \* **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52 \* **2:6:** Yo 7:42

to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mboj aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij.”

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiinja to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyu, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeenj Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. <sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveenj tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. <sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveenj toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveenj tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes nginiinja to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooja ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunjai saveenj tau anjela isavia pazi na.

### *Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tileleep ve mboj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuuj natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuuj to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveenj tau tibooode ila Neer Tiina tutuuj tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimnja aidabaznja, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonjrau itaghon tutuuj to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonjrau.” \*

### *Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. \*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolu tighe tigham ngar tau tutuuj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduunja tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilooj ila sirsiir

\* **2:10:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13      \* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14      \* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20      \* **2:19:** Lu 2:51      \* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25      \* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+      \* **2:24:** Wkp 12:8      \* **2:25:** Is 40:1

to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>28</sup> I ighita ñeer marani, ve ila iiti iza a imbarara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup> "O Tiina, yau besooña tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale imin ghazoonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonja zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam." \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. <sup>34-35</sup> Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: "Ulooj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiin tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz na ivot ighazoon. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem." \*

### *Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve isunsun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia ñeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanani toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

### *Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \* \*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesnja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa

\* **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 \* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ \* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 \* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* **2:39:** Mt 2:23 \* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 \* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuznja izi isip. \* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+

nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesja tamtamon siriv timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, lesu tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mboj tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tilepleep, ve i ilonjooj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooj ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamarj ruum tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonjoojai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

### 3

#### *Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tirin daaba pa yes zeran to watoojrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa.

Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduuj.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduuj.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

#### *Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

\* **2:47:** Mt 7:28    \* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34    \* **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19    \* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6    \* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21    \* **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17    \* **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?”  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>9</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.”\*  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinja ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniin na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon.”\*  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaunj takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?”\*  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaaz zi pa umbuunj maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghman pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav.\*  
\*\*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaanj. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaaz. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanjan irau saawe.”<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, leso titoor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuunj*  
(Mt 14:3-4)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv

\* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:9:** Mt 7:19 \* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29 \* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, leso ingalaanj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane izaaz to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseeŋ ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. <sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. <sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. \*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaaŋa ve ileep ta sewe irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa lagoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboŋ tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiŋ eta mako.

\* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ \* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 \* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 \* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 \* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27



<sup>3</sup> Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tiiñinñgin zi na pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu unñin zi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaañ anjela tooni to tiiñin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiña ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaajan pa saawe ite paam. \*

### *Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ tapiri tiina ighen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tipañ eeza.

### *Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ileppele le umbom patabuyaañ ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, lesu isunñ tomani zi. I iburigin iyooz, lesu iwaat Maaron aliiña pazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoñi izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaañ ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiañña nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimña nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene:

‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

\* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2    \* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19    \* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20    \* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+    \* **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9    \* **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15    \* **4:16:** Mt 2:23

Ve yes tau koiazña titatan zi ve tighurghur patañani pazi na, Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam to naghām mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveeñ pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Ñeer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooñ, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveeñ tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to ñeer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveeñ tooni ighe: “Saveeñ tau aazne alooña, ene ighur anooña ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooñ saveeñ tooni na, tirur pa saveeñ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeñ tauvene?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeñ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghē: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooñ tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tigham mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Maaron imbaañ Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaño ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ñeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooñ saveeñ tane, le ireu lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamū tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

<sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila.” \*

### *Yesu ziziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee (Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>32</sup> Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveeñ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaa imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: <sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaañ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaañ to Maaron.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneñ! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

\* **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ \* **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ \* **4:27:** 2King 5:1+ \* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveej tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazı, ve tilonjlooj aliinja gha tighau tila.” <sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imorooj le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozı, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaava ariiaan pazi ighe: “Aneneenj!” \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mboj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyoos izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \* ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriinj zi tigde le tilooj Maaron aliinja. <sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>3</sup> Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

\* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* **4:43:** Lu 8:1 \* **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* **5:5:** Yo 21:3+

6 Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia. 7 Tauvene tikiyav zetazna siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

8 Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani igha: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuuj sosor.” \*

9-10 I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus igha: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” 11 Ra tilonj tila tigid waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu  
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

12 Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini igha: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav igha lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

13 Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani igha: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini igha isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani igha: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigha tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi. 16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigha tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. 19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igha ee izi naagho.

20 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana igha: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

\* 5:8: Is 6:5    \* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+    \* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14    \* 5:16: Mt 14:23;  
Mk 1:35, 6:46    \* 5:20: Lu 7:48

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaañ sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Reikia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

### *Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yauñ takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniñ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yauñ takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. <sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazña siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve ghunuun?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Lesa tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

### *Ghasoniñ pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniñ aniñ*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaaña Yoan zinjera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ? Mako. <sup>35</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ.” \*

### *Eez munjaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

\* **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49    \* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+    \* **5:30:** Lu 15:1+    \* **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15    \* **5:35:** Yo 16:5, 6, 20

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munngaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munngaana mako. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana ne mako. † Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dirja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve paatu paam isaghat. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munngaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munngaana, o poia.’ † \*

## 6

### *Tamtamon Naatu inñin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tinñoor wit anooña siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anooña. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham njar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Sinaiñ munngaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? <sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilonñ ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inñin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

### *Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonñ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma mako? <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana iloonñ Yesu aliinja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Njar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13 † 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaat to eez paaghu to sunñuñ tau Krisi ipaburiginii. Ve nonoghiinja munngaana ve vaen munngaana izaat to eez munngaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunñuñ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunñuñ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* 5:39: Ro 10:16 \* 6:1: Lo 23:25 \* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* 6:5: Kol 2:16+

umbom patabuyaanj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: "Uyoot nimam iduduuj." Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuuj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighe pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunj. Mboñ tana, isunñunñun ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni. <sup>14</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tighe Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiñja nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos*  
(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup> Tilam tighe tiloon Yesu saveej tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. <sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighe le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ñgara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuun toozi, ve tisik saveej veleghiinj payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham

\* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ñgara toozi iyaryaanj tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. \* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 \* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

payam na, muuŋ timbuzŋa tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanjan*

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauŋa na, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniiŋ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne aŋjiŋiŋ na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj. \*

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pa muuŋ, timumimŋa tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomŋa tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliija.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaaŋja*  
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau aloŋloŋ għau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveeŋ saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe ŋeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham nonoghiiŋa tsio to ŋgoaŋ, na upuli igham nonoghiiŋa ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

31 Saa ŋgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunjai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ŋgar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ŋgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi

\* 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ \* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* 6:25: Is 65:13 \* 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* 6:27: Ro 12:20 \* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12



to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natja. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron lolo isaghatin zi ve luluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjani inarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham taavene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>38</sup> Auul, o aghita uleerj ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaat tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleerj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. \*

<sup>40</sup> Neer paaghu eta irau iliiiv padudunjaanj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunjaanj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate. \*

<sup>41</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. <sup>42</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anojazi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooja poia mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene ai anooja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooja poia eta, leso tawidi? Mako. <sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiiaz tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveenj tsiau mako? \*

<sup>47</sup> Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni, \*

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8 \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* 6:39: Mt 15:14 \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 \* 6:42: Ro 2:1+ \* 6:46: Yems 2:26 \* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

<sup>48</sup> ene yes timin ñeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, ñeer tana irau ruum ariaaŋa. <sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonloon saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ñeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris gha ilale.”

## 7

### *Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ*

*(Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinjin ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj tighhe Yesu ilam, i imbaanj zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titanj raraini tighhe: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ñeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ñeer poia ee. <sup>5</sup> I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaanj zinjeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinja pani tighhe: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanj zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besooŋa tawe tiini poia.

### *Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesŋa tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiinj tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Ñeer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesŋa tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utanj sov!” <sup>14</sup> Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tinabaaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Ñeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28

\* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

\* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighē: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighēen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaanj ziņeera ru tila to Yesu  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ziņeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziņeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaanj zi ighē tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ņeer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: “ņeer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaanj ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ņeer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighē: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveeņ tau alooņa ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tiloonj saveeņ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloonj vaaru poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighē ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjoņa tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na ighē: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ņginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispizir raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ņeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ņeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup> I ņeer ta muuņ tibood saveeņ inaruini tauvene:

‘Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj besooņa tsiau ee imuuņ payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazņa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighē ņeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anooņa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauņ takes paam, tiloonj saveeņ tane, ve tiyok pani tighē: “Maaron ņgar tooni, ene iduduuj.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveeņ tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuujņa ve yes ņgara to tutuuj tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

\* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19 \* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 \* **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **7:29:** Lu 3:12 \* **7:30:** Mt 21:32

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? <sup>32</sup> Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,  
eemon ator mako.  
Ve nimbou taŋjizŋiiz,  
eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataŋ mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ŋeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghaniŋ ve ghunuun.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ŋgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ŋgar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve ŋeer tutuunaa ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunaa toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniŋ. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ŋeer tutuunaa tana pa ghanghaniŋ. Tauvene rekia mon igham ŋgoreeŋ, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreeŋ tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve ighen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itaŋtaŋ. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ŋgoreeŋ tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Neer tutuunaa tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniŋ na, ighita ŋgar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ŋgar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon ŋeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveeŋ rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliŋa ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ŋeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \*

ndiŋndiŋ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). <sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ŋeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ŋeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliŋa ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ŋeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliŋam tana iduduun.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniŋ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. <sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniŋ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo uliŋ ngoreeŋ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ngoreeŋ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

\* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **7:36:** Lu 11:37 \* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mboŋoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav igha n̄eer eta inumeer igha i le sosor n̄giira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana igha: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham n̄gar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “N̄eer tane, i sei ta igha ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul igha: “Ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

## 8

### *Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon̄ tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun̄ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon̄ toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun̄, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza in̄gin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiñ ve gabua siriv paam. \*

### *Saveen palelaan̄ to suruvaan̄ uuv* (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan̄ tane pazi igha:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, n̄eer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni igha isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan̄ suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina ighaen̄ siin̄a, ve taan̄ n̄giira mon ighaen̄ izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan̄ tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan̄ poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anon̄azi katini irau n̄din̄din̄ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan̄ tane le isov, ra isaav aliin̄a tiina igha: “Tamtamon tau igha le taliin̄a, i aat iloñ saveen̄ tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.”

### *Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan̄* (Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen palelaan̄ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi igha: “Pooz to Maaron, ene n̄gara yon̄gaan̄a. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazon̄ai pooz tooni n̄gara le ighazon̄ payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilon̄loñ mos ila saveen palelaan̄ mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilon̄loñ saveen̄, eemon irau tigham n̄gar pani mako.” \*

\* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 \* **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

\* **8:3:** Mt 27:55 \* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban̄ 28:26; Ro 11:8

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatuugh mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozu eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozu, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

*(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yonjaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur talinjamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tige tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tige: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina iza le

\* **8:11:** 1Pe 2:13 \* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 \* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29 \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariiaan pa avuvu saghati tau tizeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titooa to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ \* (o ‘Ndiinjin Ndiinjin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. <sup>31</sup> Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinari ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tinjinjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghina ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesiin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite

\* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29      \* **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.      \* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan, toozi tigha timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan, igha iyok pani, ve yesña tila. Eemon Yesu iiziire igha: <sup>39</sup>“Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisasañani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. <sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau injin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini igha yesuru tila ruum tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroon le igha imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sañavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivagirinji zi ila le tiginji Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sañavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup> I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tigha: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani igha: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleer igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Livaa tawe ighilal igha irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana mafazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveer tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve ñeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus igha: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveer tana, ve isaav pa Yairus igha: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon igha eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yam atan sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I ighen mon.”\*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloon saveer tooni tane, ve tinjin pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina igha: “Livaa marani, uburig!”\*

<sup>55</sup> Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Agham le aninj ilam gha ighan.” <sup>56</sup> Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+



kaut n̄gereeta tana le n̄gar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

### *Yesu imbaan̄ mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon̄ maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaan̄ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoon̄a le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniin̄, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiin̄a tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun̄ gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun̄ aghemim ve n̄gaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Lesu imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoon̄a toozi paam.

### *Erod igham n̄gar naol pa Yesu (Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon̄ Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham n̄gar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tighe Yesu, i n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tighe i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tighe Yesu, i propet mun̄ganazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalon̄loon̄ vaaru tighe i ighamgham gabua n̄geretazi ivotvot?”  
Tauvene ililil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiin̄ndiin̄ liim (5,000) (2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mban̄oon̄a tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesna tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Lesu zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloon̄ varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoon̄a toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tige: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaan̄a. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Lesu tiil lezi aniin̄ ve nugh to ghenoon̄.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin̄ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiin̄a tige: “Wai, iit leen aniin̄ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniin̄ siriv paam pazi?” <sup>14</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiin̄ndiin̄ liim (5,000) ma vene.

\* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saŋavul (50) ila ŋgun enjaŋa.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliija, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve mbolezi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tana. Isuŋ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. <sup>17</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saŋavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuŋsuŋ. Isuŋ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ŋgar payau tigde yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniiŋ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaaŋa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet muŋganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni*  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaata. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigiŋi pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveeŋ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aŋela tooni patabuyaŋa tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” \*

<sup>27</sup> “Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itija tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ*  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

\* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27    \* **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27    \* **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+    \* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12    \* **9:27:** Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane ighéen ila Mk 9:1.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun ta sewe. <sup>29</sup> I isunsuņ, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiņa tooni paam ipisosoon le isul toman mbonari tiina. <sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesņa Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † <sup>32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetņa ru tighen le loloz i veegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tियोzyooz tomania. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tileleep le zeran ru tawe tigre tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham ņgar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra tiloon Maaron aliinņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighē: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliinņa, ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Saveeņ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ņeer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboņ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizala le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinarui zi tilam. <sup>38-39</sup> ņeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosoz na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighē: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighē izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanņ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. <sup>40</sup> Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliinņa ighē: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ņgar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiņa takaria lepooğ wa. Tauvene naghe pa ņgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaa rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanņani payau. Pale ņeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> ņeer marani inarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanņ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ņeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut ņgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ņgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinņa muul pa mateegh tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ņgeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur talinņamim poi pa saveeņ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinņa nimazi.” \*

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveeņ ila yes Grika aliņazi ighē Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eez ila Grik aliņazi tighē ‘Eksodos.’ Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzņa pa patanņani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiin tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanņani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ \* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 \* **9:44:** Lu 9:22

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, eemon tighazonj pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveenj tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh njar tau igheen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamarj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigde lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighet zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghatai ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuunj Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene njar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> I imbaanj tamtamon siriv timuunj tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloonj Yesu njar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunjni mako. \*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. <sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve njeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoonj mako.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

\* **9:45:** Lu 18:34 \* **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ \* **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 \* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 \* **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

<sup>61</sup> Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghton ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiauv ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghton ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sañavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruña, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aniiñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiñ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau injingnin uraat to lupuun aniiñ na.

Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniiñ tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natña tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboñ Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

### *Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako*

#### *(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghag gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to monjiin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup lolo, ve

\* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 \* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alin̄amim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izar gham, ene i izar ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izar ghau, ene i izar N̄eer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Uraata tamoot tol san̄avul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol san̄avul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintin̄izi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

<sup>19</sup> Aloon. Yau naghm lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam tintin̄mim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alin̄amim na sov. Tintin̄mim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe duduun̄ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintina ve tighazon̄ pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazon̄jaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintin̄mim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam! \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun̄, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen̄ tau yam alon̄loon̄a ne. Eemon tiloon̄a mako.” \*

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer to Samaria tau itotoi n̄gar poia  
(Lu 18:18-30)*

---

\* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigde Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban̄ 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ \* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tau ighen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliina ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ñgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamna ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i ñeer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusaleem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagha taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghiina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaagha ñaruini ila, ve ilin ñgoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe. <sup>35</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Naghama maet tane payo, lesa ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ñgara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ñgar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?”

<sup>37</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliina ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ñgar raraate mon.”

### *Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni. <sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to ñginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham

\* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamoni tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. \* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

*Eez to surjuunj*  
(Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsun izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to surjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj zinjera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam. Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.’ \*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham anijnj to aazne payei. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov.’ ” † \*

*Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj toit*  
(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve le anijnj eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg anijnj eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugnja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Igha iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale njeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasonijnj. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau njeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata injal ighe njeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, njeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasonijnj.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeeja. Ve ighe tisejsej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

<sup>11</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli,

\* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 \* **11:3:** Saveej tane isaav pa anijnj mon mako. Anijnj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tatoor saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj sov.” \* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

\* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+



pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natminja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.” \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zinjramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduunj mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe neer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. <sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv neer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyaur gabua naol isov to malmal tau neer ariaanja tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetja. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe neer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul neer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munjaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, <sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muunj, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?*

\* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 \* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 \* **11:20:** Igham 8:19 \* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na*  
(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne.” \*

<sup>31</sup> “Muuŋ, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ.” \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea †  
tauvene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale iŋgooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tilooŋ tila ruum na.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikunkuun, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom soone. <sup>36</sup> Ige ndoroom rigta ipaak anooŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anooŋam isov itaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

---

\* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48    \* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25    \* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4    \* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+    † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi Ioloji isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi.    \* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+    \* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>38</sup> Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maafa maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazonja mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sainj sorokorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila panj popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. \*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigde pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagha izala pavozi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau patanani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

<sup>49</sup> Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbanjoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ <sup>50-51</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaat to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sij toozi atuya pale izaat toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron

\* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 \* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tsaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* **11:46:** Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1 \* **11:47-48:** Mbanj 7:51+

ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuunj sinj to yes tisov tawe. \*

<sup>52</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon lesu tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anjuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinj pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanjan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

### *Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov* (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tilonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinj zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tigheen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*

### *Taroi pa Maaron mon* (Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghmunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjsinjai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” \*

### *Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov* (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale

\* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ \* **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. \* **12:4:** Hib 13:6 \* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34

Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron aņela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon, isaav ighe ņeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aņela tooni matazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeņ saghati iņarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeņ saghati iņarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ņgar ve saveeņ to asavia pazi na sov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ, Avuvu Patabuyaañ tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeņ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

### *Saveeņ palelaañ to kuaz tauu ta le ņgar mako*

<sup>13</sup> ņeer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosoz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesu ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ņeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeņ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” <sup>15</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ņgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra i isavia saveeņ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ņgoreeņja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anoņazi katini. <sup>17</sup> Ighita anoņazi tawe, ve igham ņgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale nagham mindai pa aniiņ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ <sup>18</sup> Ra ņgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ņgarig gha matag iņgal ņgar ee! You aat nareu balbaal tsiau munganazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Lesu naghur aniiņ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila. <sup>19</sup> Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ņgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ņgar mako kat! Mboņ aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “ņgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ņgar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” \*

### *Loloon bubu sov*

*(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ņgar naol pa lemim aniiņ to ghaniij, ma nonoghiiņa to anonogh gham ņgar na

\* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26

\* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ \* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17

\* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ \* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+

sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve tiyau aniin anoona mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouj aniin toozi ilonj ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseenj saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniin ma nonoghiinja?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuj, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruuj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuuj aniin to ghaniinj ve yaa to ghunuuj na sov. <sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarinj to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuuj zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

### *Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoona tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuuna irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

### *Besoona to Maaron aat tisanjan muleej to Tiina toozi*

*(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasanjan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoona tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isenj ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

\* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29

\* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45;

1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

<sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besooŋa tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ŋgaliŋ aniŋ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve iŋgal lezi aniŋ, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboŋ anooŋa, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ŋgar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunŋa eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve iŋgin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunŋa tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilorŋ ila ium gabua tooni.\*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaŋan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”\*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to besooŋa poia ve besooŋa saghati  
(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tsio tana iŋarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Isaav ighe besooŋa eta ŋgar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso iŋgin ruum tooni tomania besooŋa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniŋ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup> Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooŋa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. <sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve iŋginiir gabua tooni naol isov.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetŋa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooŋa tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooŋa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi iŋgal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliŋa.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besooŋa tau iwatagh ŋgar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ŋgar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini.\*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besooŋa tau ighe ikankaan pa ŋgar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunŋa pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anooŋa katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer ŋeer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to iŋgini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anooŋa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemon pataŋani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipataŋan ve napasov uraat tana le isov.\*

\* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 \* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ \* **12:47:** Yems 4:17

† **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ŋgara siriv tigde ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuuyaŋ. Ve siriv tigde iza to Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ma atuya tau pale iŋarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* **12:50:**

Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighes yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. <sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveej toit tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? <sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” \*

## 13

*Ighe tator loolon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patajnani tawe ivot pazi ne?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patajnani tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveen palelaaj to ai tau le anooja mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaaj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova.



Ighe anooŋa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooŋa eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooŋ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauŋ ai tane anooŋa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooŋa eta mako.

Ungori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeŋa pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliŋa ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooŋ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o taŋgori ighau.’ ” \*

### *Yesu igharaat moroghooŋ to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaany*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaany ee, Yesu ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumei. <sup>11</sup> Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman saŋavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun mako. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghooŋ tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon ŋeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaany. Tauvene ŋeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilooŋ ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa ŋeer tane igharaat moroghooŋ tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaany sov!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaany ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve doŋki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunhun yaa.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saŋavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghama mulini pa pataŋani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaany, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, le koiŋa tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinzi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

### *Saveeŋ palelaany to mastet uuve* (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza a to saa? <sup>19</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve” \*  
tau ŋeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum iza tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaany to yis* (Mt 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza a to saa? <sup>21</sup> Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilooŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

\* **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ \* **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:19:** Mt 24:14

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.*  
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaena mon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to aloj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tira mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Tauvene agham njar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Mako yam ayol aliija aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muuj taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniij ve ghuunuuj, ve yo upaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuuj njar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuuj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuujmuuj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, zeran tutuujja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Ulooj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod njar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduuj.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau

\* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ \* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 \* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Savejen ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigue: \*

'Poia to Maaron iza a to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!' ” \*

## 14

### *Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau sariij tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ila ruum to njeer ee pa ghanghaniij. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigue tighita pale igham saa ngar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve njeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariij tiina ighamu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun igha: "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghooja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveej eta mako. Tineneej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis njeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul igha: "Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igha? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a." \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tane le tilil pa savsaveej. Tauvene tineneej mon.

### *Tapakur tauun sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniij tana na, tizazain tauzi tigue tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveej palelaaj pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> "Isaav igha njeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniij to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa igha ghanghaniij taama isain njeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

<sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniij taama ilat, ve isaav payo igha: 'Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve njeer tawe ilam mboole izi.' Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav igha tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaaj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igha murei geeg. Pa igha ghanghaniij taama ilam, ve isaav payo igha: 'Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munjaaj igharau ghau.' Igha i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghangan na naghozi. <sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau igha ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina." \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer tau isain ilam pa ghanghaniij tana igha: "Isaav igha ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi zetamja, tonjetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav igha yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza a tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin

\* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 \* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10;

Lu 6:9 \* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* **14:7:** Mt 23:6 \* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6;

1Pe 5:5

tamtamon dudunꝓazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” \*

*Poiꝓ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau yesꝓa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniꝓ ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee ilooꝓ Yesu saveeꝓ tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Yes tau tiloꝓ tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniꝓ ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliꝓa pa saveeꝓ palelaaꝓ tane igha: “Pai ee, ꝓeer ee igha igham ghanghaniꝓ tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini igha tilam pa ghanghaniꝓ tana. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau ghanghaniꝓ igha ivot, i imbaaꝓ besooꝓa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiꝓ to tiina tooni igham zi na igha: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

<sup>18</sup> “Eemon yes tisov tintinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveeꝓ, lesa tila pa ghanghaniꝓ tawe sov. ꝓeer tau besooꝓa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani igha: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ <sup>19</sup> ꝓeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani igha: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool bapolo saꝓavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

<sup>20</sup> Ve ꝓeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani igha: ‘Yau ꝓgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> “Besooꝓa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliꝓazi pani. Tiina tooni ilooꝓ saveeꝓ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagħ tagħon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaꝓa, yes narapeꝓa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamꝓa alam.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tauvene besooꝓa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliꝓa. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani igha: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliꝓam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghool uratoi ni le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniꝓ, sooso ighengħeen soone.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni iyol aliꝓa: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagħ tagħon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaaꝓ pa tamtamon, ve yamꝓa alam. Lesa tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. <sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiꝓ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniꝓ tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

*Tagabiꝓ tauun poi, o tatagħon Yesu  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina titagħon Yesu għa yesꝓa tilagħlaagħ. Yesu itoor għi ve isaav pazi igha: <sup>26</sup> “Isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natꝓa, toꝓvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv għau, ene irau imin ziꝓerag ve itagħon għau ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav igha ꝓeer eta ibaad ai pambarooꝓ tooni \*

ve itagħon għau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziꝓerag mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Isaav igha tsiam eta igham ꝓgar pa raoꝓ ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin pogħania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav igha maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. <sup>29-30</sup> Pa igha ipaburigin uraat to raoꝓ ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov

\* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 \* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 \* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 \* **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbaꝓ 13:46 \* **14:27:** Ai pambarooꝓ toit, ene pataꝓani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

tau tighita uraat tooni, tinjɔn pani ve tiveleghe tigde: ‘Wai, ɲeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

<sup>31</sup> “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ɲgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ɲgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? <sup>32</sup> Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaanj uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveenj, lesu malmal ivot sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to te (o sol)*  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ɲgai taae to igham taan ɲgoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ɲgar pani poi.”

## 15

*Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Mt 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yauj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuuj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ɲgara siriv to tutuunj tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, ɲeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuuj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve inginjin zi izi nugh ɲginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaara, <sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ɲeer eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ɲgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ɲgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintiniji pa ɲeer eemon tana iliiiv zeran tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduuj ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor ɲgar toozi mako.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to maet tau ilale*

\* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveenj tane, ɲgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuuj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+

‡ **14:34:** Paesiiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6 \* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Alei, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.'

<sup>10</sup> "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuunj soser ipul njar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor njar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene njar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozu poia kat, ve tintinizi pa njeer eemon tana."

*Saveenj palelaanj to njeer tau loolo igheen to natnja ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite paam pazi ighe:

"Saawe ee, njeer ee ilepleep. I natnja ru. <sup>12</sup> Tilepleep ve njeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamanj, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.' Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa njeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa njeer olman."

<sup>13-14</sup> "Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaanj igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaano ila pa nginiinj ngai tooni. <sup>16</sup> I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiinj mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniiinj toozi siriv. Eemon aniiinj tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup> "I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muunj na ighe: 'Oyai, uraata to tamanj tighanghan le apozi isunj, ve aniiinj sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tambaano. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamanj. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamanj, yau naghham soser pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham soser payo paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?"

<sup>20</sup> "I igharaat njar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itanj pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: 'Tamanj, yau naghham soser pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham soser payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.'

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon taama irav motin saveenj tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: 'Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiinja malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniinj na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniinj pa natug tane toman tintiniin. <sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itanjantj ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'"

<sup>27</sup> “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniinj na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Naatu olman iloonj saveenj tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. <sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesnja zillvaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniinj na pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Taama iyol aliinja ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniinj pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduuj.’”

## 16

### *Saveenj palelaanj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau injinjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tinjal saveenj pa uraata tooni tawe tigue i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaanj saveenj tsio wa. Yo ila rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiinj gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patajani imin mbutuuj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuuj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozhi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun ighen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz ighen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreenj tau ighen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndinj ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio ighen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndinj ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio ighen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) mon.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloonj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana

eeza. Pasaa, i igham n̄gar pa patan̄ani tau ighē ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon n̄gar to ghazooṅa. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa n̄gar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tihleep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon n̄gar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh n̄gar to ghazooṅa na, titaghoṅi irao mako.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

### *Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta in̄gin poghania gabua n̄giira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale in̄gin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako pa gabua n̄giira, ene pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighē yam an̄gin poghania maet itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighē tighur gabua ila nimamim ve an̄gin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? \*

<sup>13</sup> “Besooṅa eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ isov tana, ve tisik saveeṅ veleghiin̄ naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tighē yam zeran duduṅamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve alooṅ! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tighē gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighē gabua saghati kat.”\*

### *Tutuun̄ to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Tutuun̄ to Mose ve saveeṅ to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tighē le tiloṅ tila pooz tooni loolo. †”\*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun̄ tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.”\*

### *Yesu isavia n̄gar to ravuun̄ motin vain*

---

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5    \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+    \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighē tan̄gin poghania itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin̄, n̄gar, saveeṅ tooni, azuwaan̄a, natuun̄a ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighē iit tan̄gin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.    \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24    \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+    † **16:16:** Eez ite to tatoor saveeṅ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan̄ pa tamtamon tisov tighē yes aat tizuari zi leso tiloṅ tila pooz tooni loolo.”    \* **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4    \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25



18 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” \*

### *Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ñgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaan ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ñgirñgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ñgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamozi mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patanjani tauvene le imaati. Ra anela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaati ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. 24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ñguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ñgal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itañ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, 28 ve iveveen tazignja liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ñgar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoñi.’ \*

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ñgar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ñgar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alijazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” \*

## 17

### *Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria

\* 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 16:24: Mk 9:48 \* 16:25: Lu 6:24 \* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ \* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe tojvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor njar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor njar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,” \*

na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjammim.” \*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’” <sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat anijn payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooja tooni iloon aliija ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru.’ Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’” \*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> I lon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza a to zeran sanjavul tau moroghooj kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliija tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei? <sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” <sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman

\* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 \* **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 \* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

\* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 \* **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ \* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ \* **17:14:** Lu 5:14

lolom poia. Ghuruuŋ ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” \*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuuŋa siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale ŋeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazooŋ?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ*  
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.” \*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ŋgar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le <sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale ŋgar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ŋeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim injal patanani tau muuŋ ivot pa Lot azaawa na.” \*

\* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 \* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaŋa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

\* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § \*

## 18

### *Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. \*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantanj raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiu itaghon ngar duduunja.’

<sup>4</sup> “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patajani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koijazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patajani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” \*

### *Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yaun takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigde yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazja siriv. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuunja. Ve ite, i neer to yaun takes. <sup>11</sup> Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin

\* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ † **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* **17:37:** Mt 24:28

\* **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ \* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 \* **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+

\* **18:9:** Lu 16:15

tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve n̄gar tau iduduun̄ ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. N̄eer to yauñ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. \*

12 Wik ta naol ne, yau nan̄gun taug pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ pai ru itaghon sun̄uun̄ n̄gara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau nagh̄am zi na timin n̄gun san̄javul, ve naghur n̄gun en̄jaen̄a ilat payo.’ \*

13 “I isun̄sun̄, ve n̄eer to yauñ takes iyooz soghan. Maata izāa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tan̄jiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatan̄an pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, n̄eer to ghamuun̄ sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” \*

14 Ra Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau n̄eer to yauñ takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta n̄eer duduun̄a. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtamon tigham natuz̄na geegeu paam tila to Yesu, les̄o ighur niima izala pavoz̄i ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

16 Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron n̄gara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon̄ ila nugh tooni ne mako. \*\*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale nagh̄am mindai, les̄o naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. 20 Tutuun̄ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan̄ saveen̄ karom sov, ve matam lon̄lon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

21 N̄eer tawe ilon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghon̄ir tutuun̄ tana tisov.”

22 Yesu ilon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve n̄gar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaan̄a, les̄o ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

23 N̄eer tana ilon̄ saveen̄ tane, le loolo ipatan̄an kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita n̄eer tana loolo ipatan̄an, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz taun̄a, ipatan̄an pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni. \*

\* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 \* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Les̄o tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45 \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauņa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveeņ tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ņgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, toņvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natņa, <sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboņ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiņ tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeņ isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoņņa ivot.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayajini, ve tiņazuvu. <sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveeņ tana, eemon tighazonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoņj pazi. Tauta tikanakaan pa Yesu saveeņ tooni.

*Yesu igharaat ņeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to ņeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isuņsuņ tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>36</sup> ņeer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tighe tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliņņa tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliņņa tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon ņeer tana tighe ineneeņ. Eemon i itaņ rarai Yesu muul toman aliņņa tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuņja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ņeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” ņeer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

<sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghram mindai payo?”

I iyol aliņņa ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Reķia mon, ņeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapai Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesņa tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ņgereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.” \*

\* 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 \* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 \* 18:43: Yo 9:1+

## 19

*Sakaius ñeer to yauñ takes itoor ñgar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauñ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ñeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ñgar tooni iyaryaaj ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuuj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isarjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloonj saveej tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau loloz mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tawe, i ñeer to ghamuuj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ñgun ru, ve narei ñgun ee pa yes mbolaaja. Ve isaav ighe muuj yau natombaan ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini**(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonjloonj saveej tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesu daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi besooja tooni sarjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \*

enaja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaaj tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, lesu tigham avozi ve tisavsaav toman- nia yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ \*

<sup>15</sup> “Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooja tooni

\* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 \* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. \* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 \* **19:14:** Yo 1:11

tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

<sup>16</sup> “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooj saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon njar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ngiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghham uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

<sup>19</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiij mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiij, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooj saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveen tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghhamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiij mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiij, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. <sup>23</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to itete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

<sup>25</sup> “Yes tiyol aliiija tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

<sup>26</sup> “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyu, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozu pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghooni gha yesja tilaagha taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>30</sup> “Yamru amuuñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

\* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

\* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18



<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanjoona tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliina. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigha tipool waar pa donki, tauna tighason zi tigha: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigha: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziyeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman alinjazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigha:

<sup>38</sup> “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiilaal tsio tineneen!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman alinjazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itan pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamna Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio, o poi.

Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone. \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiama tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghooni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumna, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleer ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

### *Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonyoon ila!” † \*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa

\* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 \* **19:40:** Hab 2:11 \* **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 \* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popolazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. \* **19:46:** Yer 7:11

ravuunni imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonloonj saveej tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoojrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?’ <sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ige tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveej palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, njeer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveej tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaanj besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taunja na. Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum taunja imbaanj besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ra uum taunja imbaanj besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Murei ra, uum vaen taunja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaanj taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tilooj aliinja.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tauvene imbaanj tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

\* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* **20:9:** Paesinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen  
ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauņa igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? 16 Iaat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tingini.”

Eval tiina tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo.’ \*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njanjania.” \*

19 Ngara siriv to tutuuj, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveej tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuj tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduuj. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savsaveej. Ige isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. 21 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveej tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene iduduuj mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveej tsio isov, ene onoon mon. 22 Tauvene usaav ghazooj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj toit, ma mako?”

23 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 24 “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?” Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

26 Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tilooj saveej tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneej mon.

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha*  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburij mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22 \* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane ighéen ila Mt 22:21. \* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Igher neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzja mako. <sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igher ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igher: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. <sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi igher yes popoiazi irau to tiburigin pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi igher yes Maaron natja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina igher i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran njgara siriv to tutuunj tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigher: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio tana iduduunj mon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

*Isaav igher Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai? (Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu aana ighason zi igher: “Puughu mindai ta tigher Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni? <sup>42</sup> Pa muunj, David tauu ibood saveenj ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuunj igher:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igher: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \* \*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia igher ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, njgara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveven tamtamon pa njgar pakuruunj to yes njgara to tutuunj (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloonj Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igher: <sup>46</sup> “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran njgara to tutuunj. Yes tigher tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav igher tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigher le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaan yes

\* 20:28: Lo 25:5 \* 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ ‡ 20:37: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igher ila Mt 22:32. \* 20:37: Igham 3:6 \* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igher ila Mt 22:45.

zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marin toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

### *Paitoon to naar ee (Mk 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauna siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. <sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighi: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepooch tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

### *Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

### *Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi (Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighi yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asajeen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

\* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 \* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ \* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

<sup>12</sup> “Emon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur pataņani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam atagħon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaaņ saveeņ tsiau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat nġar tsiam patagħaņj: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham nġar naol pa ravuunj alinġazi sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghām lemim nġar poia ve napaghazonġai gham pa saveeņ to asavia. Tauvene saveeņ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimņja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimņja tomania tinamimņja, toņvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimņja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimņja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve atagħon ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Emon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve inġin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaaņ, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunġa, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagħ: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon għa tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itagħon alinġa isov tau tibooode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamņja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataņan pazi pa għaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaat to taan tane tamtamona, ve pataņani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagħ għa timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazņja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinġini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

*Muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu  
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve pataņani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isagħat, ve ipei dibom

\* **21:12:** Mbaņ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mbaņ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mbaņ 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbaņ 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mbaņ 7:59, 12:2 \* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 \* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon n̄gar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisan̄jeen̄. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roin̄ tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patan̄ani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tun̄ja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin̄ gham pa patan̄ani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

### *Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to ai fik*

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham n̄gar pazi. <sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene n̄gara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen̄ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

### *Tamamaat ariaan̄*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan̄. Mako pale apul taumim pa n̄gar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin̄ ve ghunghunuun̄, ve agham n̄gar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaan̄ irau saawe, ve asun̄ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄ja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon̄. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloon̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni.

## 22

### *Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun̄ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sun̄uun̄ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe fana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ \* \*

\* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 \* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 \* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

\* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun̄ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin̄ zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:** Igham 12:15+

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. \*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiņņa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozī poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveen tighē pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasaņņan. Ighē saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniņņ to Pasova  
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniņņ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniņņ to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaaņ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniņņ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tighē: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yamru aloņ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh njarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i iloņ ila, yamru ataghoni aloņ ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghē: ‘Paduduņaaņ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei?’ Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniņņ to Pasova.’ <sup>12</sup> Njeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaņa. Nugh to lepooğh ve ghanghaniņņ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniņņ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaa vazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tiloņ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliņņa. Tauvene tigharaat aniņņ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniņņ to Pasova  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbaņooņa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņņ. <sup>15</sup> I isaav vazi ighe: “Ngar tsiauv iyaryaņ naghe itiņa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņņ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghām vavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniņņ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ ve Pasova anoņņa tooni ivot.” \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila vazi. Ve isaav vazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ.”

\* 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Mbaņ 4:27 \* 22:3: Yo 13:2, 27 \* 22:7: Ighām 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbaņooņa tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. \* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15



<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalinj payam ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagrya nimazi.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigha: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*  
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginjingin zi na, tigha tamtamon tipait zi pa uleelj tau tighamgham pazi na.” <sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimnja geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuunj payam na, i aat ibees payam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalngal aniinj ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaanj naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, imin Tamaanj ighur ghau to naghama pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila suruunj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruunj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonjvetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat

\* **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17      \* **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10      \* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+  
\* **22:22:** Mbanj 1:6, 2:23      \* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46      \* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3      \* **22:27:** Mt 20:28;  
Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7      \* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9      \* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8  
\* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+

ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itanŋ.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muuŋ saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunŋa to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaŋ, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuunŋ.’

Mboŋ aazne, saveeŋ tane aat ighur anooŋa ivot payau itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ naol tau tiboode iza a tsiau na, anooŋa ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isunŋ izi loloz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon nŋar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesŋa tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asunŋ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaanŋ sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isunŋ. <sup>42</sup> Ighē: “O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon nŋar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isunŋsun, aŋela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sinŋ tonŋonja izi taan. Tauvene isunŋ ariiaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isunŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asunŋ Maaron. Mako pale tovaanŋ ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiŋa nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tityozooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza a, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooŋa tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham nŋar tane.” Ra igham besooŋa tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

\* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3    \* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+    \* 22:40: Mt 6:13    \* 22:42: Mt 6:10;

Yo 6:38    \* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiija to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinjni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuuj malmal?”  
<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaanj ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbonj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. <sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, njeer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve njeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e njeer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra njeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaanj ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai njeer tsiau, saveenj tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsavaa soone, ve tatareek itanj.

<sup>61</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveenj tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveenj tauvene: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj.” <sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itanj tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikikisi Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. <sup>64</sup> Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tige: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tivelegghi ve tsik saveenj sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiija to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuunj. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj paam tileep ila lupuunj tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tige: <sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako. <sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tige: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tauta taumim asavia na.”

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

<sup>71</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasaa? Aazne, talooŋ katin saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisoŋ tiburige gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup> Ra tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tigde: “Yeŋ nighita ŋeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ŋgar toozi, ve ipapazaagħ zi pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati naol. I iŋgalsekin zi pa sikiiŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”  
Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ŋeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaŋ tigde: “Ŋeer tana ilagħlaagħ irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ŋgar to tamtamon pa saveeŋ tooni, ve ipapazaagħ zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliiŋa. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve tagħon tagħon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ŋeer tane to Galilaia?”  
Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod iŋgini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiŋ saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilooŋ Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ŋgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham għasoniiŋ naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliiŋa rigta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuun tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaŋ ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tivelegħi ve tipamogħeraini. Tigham nonogħiiŋa poia ee imin tau kinik tinogħ zi pani na, ve tinogħi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosoz. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ*  
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Yam agham ŋeer tane ilam, ve asaav agħe i ikaukau ŋgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagħ zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliiŋa. Eemon yau natiir saveeŋ tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeeŋ sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeeŋ sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Ŋeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbaŋ 17:7 \* 23:3: Yo 18:36 \* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 \* 23:12: Mbaŋ 4:27

18 Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Ñeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” 19 Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

20 Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” 21 Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

22 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin ñeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

23 Eemon tiyok pa saveenj tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. 24-25 Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul ñeer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I ñeer tau muunj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

### *Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

26 Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesña tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaaara, gha aana ibaad, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. 27 Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaghlaghl tomansi zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantanj pani. 28 Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimnja. 29 Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’\* ”

30 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’\* ”

31 Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Igha tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?”\* ”

### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

32 Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesña tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. 33 Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa ñas.

34 Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.\* ”

35 Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarak gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul

\* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* **23:31:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I ñeer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Igha tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na? \* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tipanjinizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani tighe: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

<sup>38</sup> Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

<sup>41</sup> Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaranjat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le loloz i ipatanan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu zeetja tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. <sup>52</sup> Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pisisoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paata tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaj leso timariau.

\* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 \* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 \* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* **23:48:** Amos 8:10 \* **23:49:** Mbo 38:11

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunauj ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinja toozi milmillia kat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail njeer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon saveenj tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliija. <sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

### *Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozu ipatanjan kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliija ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

\* **23:55:** Lu 8:1-3    \* **24:4:** Mbanj 1:10    \* **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa njar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveej ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri.”\*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit. Emon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mboj tol ila wa.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve njarig mbojoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le njar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anja tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. <sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim njar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

<sup>26</sup> Saveej igheen pataghaaj wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina, ve ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron njar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode iza tooni na. Ipaburigin saveej tooni pa saveej to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveej isov to yes propet.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav njar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveej tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. <sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!”\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. <sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve njar tsiam imin naol? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug

\* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22      \* **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6      \* **24:24:** Yo 20:3+

\* **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+      \* **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22      \* **24:34:**

1Kor 15:4+



tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsavv pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighē: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Matamim in̄gal aliñag tau muuñ itin̄a talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeñ isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooñ a ivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Saveeñ tau ighēen ila Mose tutuuñ tooni, saveeñ to yes propet, ve saveeñ tau ighēen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav n̄gar toozi pa Maaron aliñ a tau tiboode na. Leso tighazooñ kat pa puugh. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighē: “Maaron aliñ a tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve mbon̄ imin tol, i aat iburij pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveeñ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighē: Yes aat titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseeng a ila le irau nughmarin̄. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaañ saveeñ tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Tamañ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asañan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Mban̄ 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. <sup>51</sup> Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa surjuun̄ ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

---

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5 \* **24:42-43:** Mban̄ 10:41 \* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 \* **24:46:** Mban̄ 17:3 \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 \* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mban̄ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban̄ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **24:51:** Yo 20:17 \* **24:52:** Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazooŋa pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako.

† <sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazooŋa tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazooŋa tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazooŋa tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazooŋa tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natŋa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, siŋ to tamazŋa ma tinazŋa igham zi timin Maaron natŋa mako. Yes timin Maaron natŋa itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natŋa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinŋa, Yoan iwaat Kriŋi ighe i 'logos.' Saveen 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveen'. Puughu ite, ene 'ngar'. Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron alinŋa tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Kriŋi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+;

Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazooŋa tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako." \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe

1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun w’a.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaaŋ zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiija siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazona pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanajani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul tige: “Mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaaŋ ghei gha nilam ne.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaŋa ighe:

‘Apadudunai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’ ” \*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuuna siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanajani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar to zuzuuna to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiaj irau to naghama pani mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

† **1:17:** Eez ite to tatoor mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooŋa ivot.” \* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 \* **1:21:** Mal 4:5;

Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Iliia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaaŋ Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, leso igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaaŋ propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. \* **1:23:** Is 40:3

<sup>29</sup> Mbonj le nughizau muul, ve Yoaan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Neer tane, ta muunj nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muunj wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israella.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoaan ipariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam pa rughuzaanj tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve alooj. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazooja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

<sup>35</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ve Yoaan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

<sup>36</sup> Yoaan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooj Yoaan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve ighet zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveenj ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaanj.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesja tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paanj ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbonj izi. <sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tilooj Yoaan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. <sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoaan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mbonj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata injal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon,

\* **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* **1:30:** Muunj geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania

Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenj Hibru, ve saveenj ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenj ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.’ Yes Israella tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon

eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham njar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

\* **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. <sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Njeer tau muuj Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuuj tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveenja izaa tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I njeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tala.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Njeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael ilooj saveenja tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenja tsiu tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiu ne? Ulooj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \* \*

## 2

### *Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mboj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vain to njeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vain tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighangan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.” <sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Alooj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruom to ghanghaniin, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, lesa timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyoo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tilooj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. <sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa njeer tau inginjin aniinj to vain tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to njeer tau inginjin aniinj to vain.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes

\* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuuj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuuj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. \* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 \* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

tiwataghi.) Tauvene ñeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniij tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muuj. Ve isaav ighe isooñ zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unḡuruut vaen poia ighengheen le ñgarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaa. Ene gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniij to vaiñ tana isov, ra Yesu yesña tiina, tazña, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboñ siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaañ maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliij tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaañ maet paam, le maet toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliij sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi inḡal Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ñgar tsiau iyaryaañ naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’\*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñgar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mboñ tol mon.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mboñ tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † <sup>22</sup> Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi inḡal imuul ila pa aliija tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveñ tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaañ na paam.\*

*Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

\* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez muñgaana to tutuuj tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaañ ila Maaron maata. Gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinzi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 \* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbañ 6:14 † **2:21:** Muuj, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27

<sup>23</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>24</sup> Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozu ve n̄gar toozi. <sup>25</sup> I le puughu eta to ighason pa n̄gar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa n̄gar tau ighéen ila tamtamon tisov lolozu. \*

### 3

#### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> N̄eer tutuun̄a ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tin̄gin̄gin yes Yuda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon̄ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan̄ ghom ulam to upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa saveen̄ tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoon̄a tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilon̄ ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilon̄ ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tau titaghon n̄gar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen̄ tau nasavia payo naghe: “Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham n̄gar naol pani sov. <sup>8</sup> Ugham n̄gar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve un̄gini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulon̄loon̄ luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozu, lesu igham zi timin paaghu, ene n̄gara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighet ghom tigue yo ezam tiina pa uraat to paduduñaan̄ tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a. Mindai ta yo ughazon̄on̄ pa gabua tane mako? <sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita

---

\* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23      \* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39      \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mban 2:22      \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23      \* **3:5:** N̄gara siriv tigue mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozu ve n̄gar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni. Ve n̄gara siriv tigue saveen̄ tane isavia n̄gar to ghamuun̄ yaa mako. Tighe saveen̄ tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor n̄gar to tamtamon ve igham zi tin̄galaan̄ ila i maata imin n̄eer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuñaan̄ igham lolozu ve n̄gar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+      \* **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaañ saveeja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveej tsiei mako. \*  
 12 Yau nasavsav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. 13 Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 “Muuj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaañ, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. † Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaañ Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaañjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigde i isosor wa, ve isañan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazooña tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazooña to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazooña tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazooj. 21 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveej onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazooña to Maaron. Leso ipaghazooñai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

### *Yoan ipariaañ Yesu saveej tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurghuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aeon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. 24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj soone. \*

\* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliiña le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaañ moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveeja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 \* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+



<sup>25</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoaan yesña Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoni pa ririwaan gha lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tila to Yoaan, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduñaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan, tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Yoaan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham njar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: “Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yoaan isavia saveen palelaan tane izaan to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vain eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vain na iloon aliina, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooña wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooña wa.” \*

<sup>30</sup> I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

### *Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon. \*

<sup>34</sup> Neer tau Maaron imbaan izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliina. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham njiira njiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

<sup>35</sup> Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliina, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 4

### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

<sup>1-3</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin zineera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoaan zineera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu

† **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Njar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunai tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

\* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 \* **3:29:** Mt 9:15 \* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* **3:32:** Yo 1:10,

3:11, 12:37+ \* **3:33:** Ro 3:4 \* **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 \* **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

\* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Eez tau i itaghooni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yaa tain ee tau muun Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tain ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiin lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

<sup>12</sup> Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. <sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghm pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghm pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

<sup>17</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Aliinam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tau mako. Tauvene alinam tana, ena onoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbunainja tiluplup zi pa sunuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghoon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunuun?” \*

\* **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22 \* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghoon sunuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighe yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghoon dudunai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tighe tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighe yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau ireereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \* **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 \* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuunj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asuj, ene poia mon. † <sup>22</sup> Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunsunj pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve ulooj, Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuunj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisunj pani itaghon eez tauvene.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigue tisunj pani, ene yes aat tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigue: ‘Krisi.’) <sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsavv pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsavv, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsavv tomania livaa tana mako. <sup>28</sup> Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghmagham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” <sup>30</sup> Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigue tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigue: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem anijn gha ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Anijn tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigue: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le anijn wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Anijn tsiau, tauta ene.\*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsavv tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paanj isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Anijn isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuunj zi, tauta ivot wa.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuunj anijn tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou anijn anooja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiin anijn loloz poia ve tintinizi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooja wa. Anooja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, lesa tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduunj pa saveenj tau monmon tadasavia ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooja.’ <sup>38</sup> Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuunj anijn anooja tau tauamim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

### *Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

† **4:21:** Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuunj muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuunj toozi. \* **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* **4:23:** Pil 3:3 \* **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* **4:36:** Mk 4:14+

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooj saveeņ to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghambham zi muuņ ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.” <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tige i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mboņ ru ta sewe. <sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tomani. Pasaa, tilooj saveeņ ila i tauu aavo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tige: “Papazoge yei nilooj saveeņ tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ņeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooj saveeņ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nigh onoon kat, ņeer tane, i Uleeņa tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

### *Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesņa yes Samaria tileep mboņ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaaņ wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuņ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

### *Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na. Muuņ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooj tige Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoņ tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itaņ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoņ tiina ighamu ve igharaat ighe imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ņgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliņa ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliņa ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaaņ muul izila, ve besooņa tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livu-ugha, ve tipaes pani tige: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tige: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene ņeer marani tana taama maata iņgal: Saawe duduuņ tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziņeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ņgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

### *Yesu igharaat ņeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuuņ ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiņ tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveeņ Hibru tige Betesda. \*

\* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 \* **4:44:** Mk 6:4 \* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tige Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. <sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanajan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat zila imin maata, ene aat moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imorooj alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliinja ighe: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug naotoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunj payau gha tizila.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” <sup>9</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuunj ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon neer tana ikankan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeenj neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muunj igham ghom.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muunj ve ilam, Tamanj ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Saveenj tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. \*

### *Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv

† 5:4: Baibol munganazi siriv, saveenj to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. \* 5:9:

Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 \* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7

\* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10

uraat tau n̄garig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve n̄gar tsiam imbool. \*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

<sup>23</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

<sup>24</sup> \*Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveenj tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveenj tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija, \*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham n̄gar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> \*Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve n̄gar tsiau ne mako. Saveenj tau nalonloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoonj tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoonj tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. ” \*

### *Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

\* **5:20:** Yo 3:35 \* **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31 \* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 \* **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 \* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz itaghon saveenj to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, n̄gar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoonj tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve n̄gar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz. \* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 \* **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* **5:30:** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiu, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Njeer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiu. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve njeer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiu. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to njeer rughuzaaña Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiu. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiu ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiu, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup> Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazonja tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiu ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghm zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghmgham zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigde: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiu wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloonj aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiu mako. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiu. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiu, lesa agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa njar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. <sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghm Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itaghon tauu njar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimnja tipait gham. Eemon paitoonj tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, njeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuunj tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. <sup>46</sup> Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanaan aghur ilam tsiu paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene izaat tsiu. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiu mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000)*  
*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

\* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18      \* **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35      \* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11      \* **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2      \* **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6      \* **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29      \* **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+      \* **5:47:** Lu 16:31

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesna tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoona. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesna mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. <sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa suruun na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet njaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniin sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniin ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinndin ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Tiina, neer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniin ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliin popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniin sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tige: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tige Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tiburig tige tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

### *Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, <sup>17</sup> ve tizaa waan, lesu tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” <sup>21</sup> Ra loloz poia, ve tige tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tige tila pani na.

### *Eval tiina tisanan Yesu*

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige neer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46



22-23 Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanan Yesu mbonj le nughizau. Tauvene tigham njar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tigham gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. 24 Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesja waan tauja tiraav tila tivoool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare*

25 Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

26 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham njar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! 27 Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuñ uraat tauvene.” \*

28 Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesa nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” \*

30-31 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila saveen tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Savenja tibooode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ \*

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam agha Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. 33 Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesa igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

34 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

36 Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. 37 Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

38 “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghamb gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. 39 Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale

\* 6:27: Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 \* 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 \* 6:30-31: Igham 16:4, 15 \* 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 \* 6:35: Is 55:1-2 \* 6:37: Mt 11:28

mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. \*

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, Tamaŋ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaa! Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniŋ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

<sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleghe tige: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa?”

<sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazoŋai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ Tamaŋ aliŋa ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. <sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare. <sup>49</sup> Onoon, muuŋ timbumiŋa tighanghan aniŋ manna izi nugh ñginaaŋa. Eemon yes tisov timataar. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniŋ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniŋ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniŋ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniŋ tau nasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tige: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siŋ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siŋig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniŋ tauu. Ve siŋig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siŋig, ene

\* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 \* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ \* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+;

Yo 7:27+ \* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib

8:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 \* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 \* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10

‡ **6:53:** Zeran ñgara siriv tige saveeŋ to Yesu tane iŋarui ñgar to ghaniŋ pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tige mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patanani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ige tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniŋ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Taman̄ tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare pu-ughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. <sup>58</sup> Aniin̄ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniin̄ maata ite pa aniin̄ manna tau muun̄ timbunim̄na tighanghani izi nugh nginaan̄na na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniin̄ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron alijn̄a ilon̄ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveen̄ tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveen̄ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu zijeera katini tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveen̄ tane patan̄ani kat! Sei pale ilon̄a ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa alijn̄a tau i savia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveen̄ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? <sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muun̄ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun̄ ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveen̄ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve neer tau murei pale ighuru ila koin̄a nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan̄ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Taman̄ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun̄ titagioni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. <sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol alijn̄a ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveen̄ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyan̄ tauu ta Maaron imbaan̄ ghom ulam.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alijn̄azi ighe: “Yam san̄avul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.”

<sup>71</sup> Saveen̄ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa san̄avul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koin̄a nimazi. \*

## 7

### *Yesu taz̄a tighur ila tooni mako*

\* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mban̄ 1:9+; Ep 4:8    \* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23    \* **6:65:** Yo 6:44    \* **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27    \* **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonj izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuunj tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuznja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazna tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu tazna duduunj. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi tigde: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoonj. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuunj tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuunj tiina to Dur \**

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazna tizala pa lupuunj tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazoonja mako. Ilaagh imin yongaanj mon, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuunj tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I neer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tissor pa eez to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemon saveenj tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tiasavia ivot ighazoonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaanj to lupuunj tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>15</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiiloonj saveenj tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, neer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveenj tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveenj tsiau mako. Ene saveenj to Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilal: Saveenj tau yau napaduduunj gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tsiau? <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveenj itaghon tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruunj I tau imbaanja ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduunj mon. Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako.

\* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ \* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ \* **7:9:** Lupuunj tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauj oliv ve vaen anooja. Saawe to lupuunj tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuunj, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilonj ila irau wik ee. Lupuunj to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anooja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuznja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, leso tighunu. \* **7:15:** Mt 13:54

\* **7:16:** Yo 14:24

19 Muuŋ, Mose igham tutuuŋ pa timbunimŋa. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

20 Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta nŋar tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

21 Yesu iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat nŋereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham nŋar naol.” \*

22-23 Aghita. Muuŋ, Mose ighur tutuuŋ payam pa nŋar to ravuuŋ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin nŋar tawe mako. Timbunimŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia nŋar tana tutuuŋa payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuuŋ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natunimŋa warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuuŋ to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim vavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuuŋ uraat to uleeŋ. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. \*

24 Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoŋ tsiam iduduuŋ.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

25 Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, nŋer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuuŋni, tauta ene?” \*

26 Aghita. Aazne, i isavsava ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa? 27 Eemon nŋer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

28 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham nŋar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Alooŋ. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaaj Maaron imbaaj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako. 29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaj ghau, ta nalam.” \*

30 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. 31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasaani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv nŋer tane pa ghamuuŋ gabua nŋeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

*Yes daaba tigde tikisi Yesu*

32 Zeran tutuuŋa tilooŋ eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesŋa yes daaba to watoonrau timbaaj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

33 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itija taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Nŋer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne.” \*

\* 7:19: Mban 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* 7:20: Mk 3:22 \* 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuuŋ natuzŋa tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. \* 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* 7:25: Yo 5:18 \* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 \* 7:33: Yo 12:35

34 Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

35 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaannja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliiņa? 36 Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

### *Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

37 Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliiņa tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat nagham le yaa to ighun.” \*

38 Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

39 Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveenj tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ene ilam soone.” \*

### *Tamtamon tigham njar naol pa Yesu*

40 Eval tiina tiloonj Yesu aliiņa tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasanjani ne, tauta ene!” \*

41 Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. 42 Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tiipoa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

43 Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham njar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. 44 Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

### *Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

45 Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaanj zi tila pa kisiinj Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis ñeer tawe ve aghamu gha yamņa alam mako?”

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muunj ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsav imin ñeer tawe mako.” \*

47 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau njar tsiam paam? 48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to ñeer tawe? Mako.” \*

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuunj to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

50 Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesnja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

\* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 \* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 \* 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ \* 7:46: Mt 7:28+ \* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 \* 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39

51 “Ou, tutuunj toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat talooj saveenj tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania njar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

52 Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, ighene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveenj tooni ve ugham njar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.” 53 Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

### *Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboj. 2 Mbojoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. 3-4 I isavsav pazi, ve yes njar to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. 5 Mose ighur tutuunj arianaa pait ighene: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughene mindai?” \*

6 Yes tisavia saveenj tane imin tovaanji. Ighene i savia saveenj eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighene le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

8 Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

9 Yes tilooj saveenj tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyoos ila Yesu naagho. 10 Yesu iburij iyooz, ve ighasoni ighene: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

11 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighene: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighene tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

### *Yesu imin ghazooja to taan*

12 Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighene: “Yau taug ta ghazooja to taan. Isaav ighene tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazooja to Maaron pale ighene tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

### *Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni*

13 Zerani tutuunja tilooj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveenj tsio lesa tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveenj tsio lesa nighur ila ne mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

14 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighene: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug saveenj tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveenj tsiau, ene onoon.

\* 7:51: Lo 1:16+ \* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ \* 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 \* 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 \* 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduuj. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. <sup>17</sup> Saveeñ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuj tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaañ saveeñ eta, ve tisavia saveeñ raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveeñ tana, ene onoon.' \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila." \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauta tighasoni tigde: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam." \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveeñ tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim." \*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveeñ tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?"

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon n̄gar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako." \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALE- PLEEP, ene yau taug tane. \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim." \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: "Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi."

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> Yau naghita n̄gar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeñ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghim tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveeñ tau nalonjloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan."

\* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29    \* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16    \* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9    \* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23    \* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33    \* **8:23:** Yo 3:31    \* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveeñ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron.    \* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18



<sup>27</sup> Saveeñ tane, i isavia iza a to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveeñ tooni puughu mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza a, † ene pale n̄gar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau nagh am gabua eta itaghon taug n̄gar tsiau mako. Saveeñ tau naloñ a ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon n̄gar tau i loolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveeñ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloñ a na tighur ila tooni.

### *Saveeñ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeñ tsiau tun̄ja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zin̄jerag duduun. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeñ onoon, ve saveeñ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooñ a sorok muul sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliiñ a tigue: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Ye i nimin besooñ a sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooñ a sorok muul mako?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun n̄gar saghati, ene timin besooñ a sorok pa n̄gar saghati. Pasaa, n̄gar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Besooñ a eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati in̄gin gham muul sov. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveeñ tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. N̄gar tau yam alonloñ a ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

### *Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliiñ a tigue: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanañ ataghon n̄gar tau muun i ighamghamu. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asapir pa n̄gar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveeñ onoon tau naloñ a ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon n̄gar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham n̄gar tauvene mako. <sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghon tamamim n̄gar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliiñ a tigue: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiñ a tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliiñ a tigue: “Imin ta yam Maaron natñ a duduun, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam. \*

† **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza a. \* **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ \* **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 \* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

43 Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliŋamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloonj saveej tsiau mako. \*

44 Aloonj wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ŋeer to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne. \*

45 Saveej isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. 46 Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghham sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveej onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako? \*

47 Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjloonj Maaron aliija ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloonj aliija mako.” \*

### *Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

48 Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, saveej tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

49 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngara tau yau naghhamghamu, ene to napait Tamanj Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. 50 Yau naghham pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ŋeer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamanj Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoonj gabua ve ghuruuj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. \*

51 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveej tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

52 Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveej tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako.

53 Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ŋeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

54 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveej tsiau ighur mako. Paitoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamanj tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina. 55 Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonjloonj aliija, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghham karom imin yam. 56 Muuj, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † \*

57 Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliija tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

58 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

---

\* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 \* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 \* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 \* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 † **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuuj. \* **8:56:** Hib 11:13 \* **8:58:** Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

59 Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tighe tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

1 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. 2 Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tighe: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

3 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patajani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoon.” \*

4 Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazoonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. 5 Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon to taan.” \*

6 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata. \*

7 Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoon.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliina, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

8 Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tighe: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

9 Siriv tighe: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tighe: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tanel!”

10 Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

11 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

12 Tauvene tighasoni muul tighe: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

### *Zeran tutuunja tipaloon neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

13 Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv. 14 Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. 15 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason neer tana tighe: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

16 Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaano ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaan mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham njar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, njeer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

<sup>20</sup> Taama gha tiina iyol alinjazi tigde: “Njeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. <sup>21</sup> Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuunj toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa suruunj ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tipoi njeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaanj pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i njeer to ghamuunj sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Njeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I njeer to ghamuunj sosor, ma njeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muunj, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloonj ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniinj ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zinjera?”

<sup>28</sup> Tiloonj aliinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiinj pani tigde: “Yo ta njeer tawe zinjera. Eemon yei o nitaghon njar to Mose. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon njeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

<sup>30</sup> Njeer tau muunj maata ikumkuum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloonj saveenj tsiam le narur pani! Njeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? <sup>31</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloonj yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonj yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliinja. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloonj njeer eta vaaru pa gharatoonj tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. <sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan njeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereta eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Saveenj tooni tane ireu loloz kat. Tauvene tisik saveenj pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilonj ila njar

\* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

\* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

\* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghozɔɔi ghei pa Maaron aliɔɔa?" Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ɔla to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilooɔ ɔneer tana vaaru tɔghe yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ɔla indeeɔa, ve ighasoni ɔghe: "Mindai? Yo ughur ɔla to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?"

<sup>36</sup> Neer tana iyol aliɔɔa ɔghe: "Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghozɔɔi ghau pani, lesɔ naghur ɔla tooni."

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ɔghe: "Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne." \*

<sup>38</sup> Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ɔghe: "Tiina, yau naghur ɔlat tsio." Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ɔghe: "Yau nazilam taan to napaghozɔɔi tamtamon, lesɔ tighilaaɔ tauti. Yes tau tighilaaɔ tɔghe matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ɔgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazooɔ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tɔghe matazi pakia ve tighazooɔ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat." \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuunɔa siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tilooɔa. Tauvene tighasoni tɔghe: "Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?"

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol alinɔazi ɔghe: "Isaav ɔghe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ɔgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazooɔ pa Maaron ɔgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomanim sosor tsiam soone." \*

## 10

*Yesu inɔin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ɔghe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ɔghe ilooɔ ɔla olol to sipsip, i aat itaghoɔn ataman, ve ilooɔ ɔla. Ve isaav ɔghe tamtamon eta itaghoɔn ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilooɔ ɔla, ene i umbuunɔa ve ɔneer tau ɔghe ivaghamunia sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemon ɔneer tau itaghoɔn olol atamana, ve ilooɔ ɔla, i ɔniniin tauu to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ɔniniin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilooɔ ɔla. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaaɔ aliɔɔa. Tauvene i ipoipoi eɔaɔa ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ɔghe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesɔa tilaagha tila. Pasaa, tighilaaɔ aliɔɔa. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ɔghe ɔneer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoɔni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaaɔ aliɔɔa mako."

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilooɔllooɔ saveen tooni na tighilaaɔ puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ɔghe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilooɔllooɔ pani, ene yau taug. <sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunɔa, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*

Eemon sipsip tilooɔ alinɔazi mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ɔghe tamtamon eta inarui ghau ilam ve ilooɔ ɔla olol loolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilooɔllooɔ, lesɔ ighama le aniin popoia.

\*

\* **9:37:** Yo 4:26 \* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 \* **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ \* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghata siriv to yes Yuda tau tinɔin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi inɔal tauti mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ingin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yeņa sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamaņ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinjag, ve yesņa sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamaņ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamaņ isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. <sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tighē: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tighē: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighē tiravu pa maet*

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauņa. † <sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Yei nikaria sanjaniin ghom

\* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 \* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \* **10:20:** Yo 8:48,

52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ † **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur pataņani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazonņ.’

wa. Pale n̄eez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghamsgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiiau mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiiau, ene yes tau tilonloonj alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. <sup>28</sup> Yau naghams lezi lepoogh poia tau iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimags mako.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. <sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tighams maet, ve tighes tiravu imaats pataghaan.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghams uraats popoia naol ila matamim itaghon n̄gar to Tamañ. Saa uraats isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighes: “Yei nighe nirav ghoms umaats pa uraats popoia tau ughamsgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghoms umaats pasaa, yo tamtamons sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamsunia eeza.” \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau ighen ila tutuuj tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamons to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaats zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanjmi mako. Ighen tauvene.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghams uraats patabuyaanj tane, ve imbaanj ghau nazilams taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaats taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamsunia eeza? <sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghamsgham Tamañ uraats tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiiau sov. <sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghamsgham uraats tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiiau ighams gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraats tau naghamsgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiiau.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muunj Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamons na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, <sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighes: “Yoan ighams gabua n̄gereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa n̄eer tane, ene onoons mon.” <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamons katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 \* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 \* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21

## 11

*Mateegh to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuj ilinj ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livnja ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \*

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazoonja to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazoonja igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliinja ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.” <sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveenj palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveenj tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat luul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetnja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve lepooth to taleep mataan yaryaare*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa. <sup>18</sup> Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjiinj toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

\* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ \* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 \* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35



<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. <sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

### *Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudujaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.” <sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. <sup>31</sup> Yuda siriv tau yesna Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesna Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titaan, le loolo ipatanan kat. <sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?” Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itan,

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesna tiyozyoov na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

### *Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maef ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.” <sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa

\* **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, suŋuun tsiu, yo ulooŋa wa. <sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon suŋuun tsiu. Eemon yau naghamaŋ ngar pa eval tiina tau yeŋa niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tige: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveeŋ tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ŋgereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. <sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Neeer tawe ighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? <sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaan, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! <sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” <sup>51</sup> Saveeŋ tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. <sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazoonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh ŋginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tige Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neeer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?” <sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tighur saveeŋ ariaanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

\* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 \* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i ñeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetnja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniinj pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj lezi aniinj, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniinj tana paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ñgoreej tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinji izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ñgoreej tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighi: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ñgoreej tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanaan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” <sup>6</sup> Saveej tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ñeer to umbuunj. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauija pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ñgoreej tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

### *Yes daaba to watoonjrau timbu saveej tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tilooj tige Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tige tighita. Ve tige tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tilooj vaaru tige i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveej tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tilooj Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova na, tilooj Yesu vaaru tige i ighi izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tige tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaanj ve tiyoor eeza tige:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaa to ñeer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham donjki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>15</sup> “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡  
aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donjki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ra

\* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+    \* **12:3:** Maria ilinj ñgoreej tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ñgoreej tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.    \* **12:11:** Yo 11:45    † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveej ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighi tiyoor ñeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveej tane to tipakuru.

\* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+    ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.    \* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigde Maaron aliin̄a tana, tiboode izaaw to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. <sup>19</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yes̄na Yesu tilaghl̄aagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

### *Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun̄ pa Maaron ila lupuun̄ tiina to Pasovana, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

<sup>21</sup> Yes tila to Pilip, (i n̄eer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” <sup>22</sup> Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia aliin̄azi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon̄, tauta ivot wa. \* ”

<sup>24</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaaw pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaaw, ve ighur anoon̄a katini. \* \* ”

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun̄ lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \* ”

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamañ ipakuru. \* ”

### *Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatan̄an kat ve nagh̄am n̄gar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamañ, upasali ghau pa patan̄ani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \* ”

<sup>28</sup> O Tamañ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon̄ pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, ra saveen̄ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina. \* ”

§ **12:20:** Grika tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun̄ siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sun̄uun̄. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun̄ mako. \* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 \* **12:24:** Yoaan ibood saveen̄ tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoon̄a katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoon̄a, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei taun̄ pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun̄ ila toit ighur anoon̄a popoia tivot. \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 \* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesnja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai njar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau injinjin taan ne ighau. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugha Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

*Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Njar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinjam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tauu igham njar toozi iyaryaaj kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. \*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesnja tilup zi pa suruun muul mako. <sup>43</sup> Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

---

\* **12:30:** Yo 11:42    \* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+    \* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18  
 \* **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14    \* **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7    \* **12:37:**  
 Yo 1:11    \* **12:38:** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16    \* **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15    \* **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12  
 \* **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

*Yesu iparwai saveej tooni pa eval tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamaŋ tau imbaarŋ ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamaŋ tau imbaarŋ ghau nalam ne paam. <sup>46</sup> Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveej tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghama mulin zi. \*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuŋ saveej tsiau mako na, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveej tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, yau nasavia saveej eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamaŋ tau imbaarŋ ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveej tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuuŋ tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveej tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunjai saveej tau Tamaŋ isavia payau.”

## 13

*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuuŋ gha ipoosa ila ngaali. <sup>5</sup> Ra ilinj yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniiŋ mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazonj pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

\* **12:44:** Mt 10:40 \* **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 \* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniiŋ tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighama, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koinja nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako? <sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudujaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudujaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoonja eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ngara tau naghama ne, yam aghazon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. \*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koia.’ \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama zi toman loolo poia, ene i ighama ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ghau, ene i ighama Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngara tau Yudas pale ighama*  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

† **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ‡ **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigha Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigha saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* **13:19:** Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazona ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei? <sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra ighama mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve ighama pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. <sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham ngar tige Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas ighama mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ <sup>34</sup> Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tige yam zinerag duduun.”

### *Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

\* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoona, ai fik ve ai det anojazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. \* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11

\* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14



<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighē: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghton ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighē: “Aliḡam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mboḡ aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaḡ.”

## 14

### *Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Lolomim ipataḡan ve agham ḡgar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamaḡ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuḡḡ nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighē nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve nagham ḡgam alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ḡghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

### *Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas ilooḡ saveḡḡ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwataghi eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliḡa ighē: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin ḡgam pa Maaron ve saveḡḡ tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titagħoni ve tila pa Tamaḡ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighē awatagħ katin ḡghau, ene pale awatagħ Tamaḡ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighē: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazooḡ pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliḡa ighē: “Wai Pilip, itaḡ takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ḡghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighē ighit ḡghau, ene ighita Tamaḡ. Mindai ta ughason ḡghau ughe natotoi Tamaḡ payam? \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamaḡ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveḡḡ tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghton taug ḡgar tsiau mako. Tamaḡ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau naleep ila to Tamaḡ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveḡḡ tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighē aghur ila mako, na agham ḡgar pa uraat tintiina tau yau nagham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot ḡgam, ve aghur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamaḡ. \*

\* **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ \* **14:7:** Eez ite to tatoor saveḡḡ ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagħ katin ḡghau, kanaḡ awatagħ Tamaḡ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbaḡ 2:43, 5:12

<sup>13</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu.

*Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam*

<sup>15</sup> "Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. <sup>17</sup> Palotiña tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. \*

<sup>18</sup> "Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes parooña ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani." \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?"

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

<sup>25</sup> "Aazne, itiña talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam. <sup>26</sup> Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiña ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>27</sup> "Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. \*

\* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4 \* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 \* **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 \* **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \* **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloon ghou naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghou ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. <sup>29</sup> Saveeñ isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau anooña tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal aliñag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Saveeñ tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeñga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, ñginiñ to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghou mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. <sup>31</sup> Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveeñ isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ñgar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tighu yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu.” \*

Ve Tamañ, i ñginiñ to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anooñaji ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anooñaji ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesu tingalaañ ve anooñaji katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveeñ tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha añgalaañ wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ñgar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anooña? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anooña ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruuñ ila tsiam ighur anooña poia eta mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruuñ ila tooni ighur anooña popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveeñ tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ghuruuñ ila tsiam ighur anooña popoia katini, ene aat apag-hazonai Tamañ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziñerag. \*

\* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muuñ, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ñgar popoia ivot itaghon ñgar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anooña popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ñgar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ñgar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. \* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 \* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **15:8:** Mt 5:16

<sup>9</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamarj loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin njar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonj ila irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuunj tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonj ila njar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamarj tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila njar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasavia saveenj tane payam, lesololomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

<sup>12</sup> Tutuunj tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanjani pa zeetnja, ve ipul tauu gha imaati pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Njar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe ataghon tutuunj tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduunj ta yam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveenj isov tau naloona ila to Tamarj, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduunj. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoona, ve anoona tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamarj pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau naghur tutuunj payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan njara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijjeera*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan njara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Njar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muunj, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa njar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kananj lolozu payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozu gha amin leg, ve apul njar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim ingal saveenj tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanjani payau, ene pale tighur patanjani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveenj tsiam paam ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamarj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon njar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham njar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveenj pazi mako, kananj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveenj tooni pazi

\* **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* **15:17:** Yo 13:34 \* **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 \* **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazoonja wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamanj paam.

<sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamanj soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>25</sup> Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveenj tau muunj tiboode ila tutuunj toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Palotiinja tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamanj. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveenj onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaanj saveenj tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveenj isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam sov. <sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunjuunj muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamanj Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveenj tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaanj. Leso saawe tau patanjani tana ivot payam, matamim injal alinjag tane, ve ayooz ariaanj.

### *Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

“Muunj, yau nasavia saveenj tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveenj tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaanj Palotiinja tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighem murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamanj, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighem yau naghham ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. \*\*

---

\* **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 \* **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 \* **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 \* **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+ \* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 \* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 \* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruuŋ atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, ŋginiinŋ to yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipataŋan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveeŋ onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduŋ gham, lesa aghazoon kat pa saveeŋ isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveeŋ eta itaghon tauu ŋgar tooni mako. Saa saveeŋ tau ilooŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ŋgar ma saveeŋ tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Tamaŋ ŋgar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ŋgar ma saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolosi ipataŋan. Eemon murei pale lolosi poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup> Aliiŋa ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveeŋ tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ŋgar toozi ighe yes tighe tighasoni pa saveeŋ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, aliŋag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipataŋan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipataŋan muul mako, ve anamim tintinim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuunŋ tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuunŋ tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipataŋan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamaŋ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muunŋ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveeŋ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeŋ palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeŋ eta payam ila saveeŋ palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniŋ tsiam inarui Tamaŋ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghim avomim, ve naghur

\* **16:11:** Yo 12:31    \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27    \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10    † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveeŋ tane inarui saawe to burigiinŋ tooni.    \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8    \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

ghasoniin̄ tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazoonja kat payei.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin̄ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, lesu apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

### *Yesu isun̄ ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazon̄aini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun̄ ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Lesu i ipaghazon̄ai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Lesu yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaan̄o izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazon̄ai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muun̄ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun̄. \*

### *Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe in̄gin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosoz, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazon̄ai zi pa ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titagho. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23

\* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 \* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31

\* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi, ve n̄gar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni.

8 Pasaa, saveej isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

9 “Tamanj, sunjuuj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunjuuj tsiau tane mako. 10 Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. 11 Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamanj, yo patabuyaanj. Ungin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaanj, ve lupuuu toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

12 Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaanj. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaanj to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveej tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. \*

13 “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yenza nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveej isov tane pazi pataghaanj. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

14 Zeran tane, yau navotia saveej tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

15 Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghton taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

16 Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

17 “Saveej tsio, ene saveej onoon mon. Upalot saveej tsio igheen ariaanj ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve titaghton katin ngar tsio. \*

18 Yau nambaanj zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

19 Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja ve titaghton katin ngar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

20 “Sunjuuj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. 21 Tamanj, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuu toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

22 Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

23 Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin

\* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 \* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+



eemon kat. Isaav ighe n̄gar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighē yo umbaan̄ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>24</sup>“Taman̄, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

<sup>25</sup>O Taman̄, yo dudur̄am kat. Yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighē yo umbaan̄ ghau ta nalam. <sup>26</sup>Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve n̄gar tsio, yau napaghazon̄ai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazon̄on̄o pan̄i kat. Leso loloz̄i pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeñ̄a nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

### *Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ipasov sunuñ̄ tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz̄i ziige. <sup>2</sup>Nugh tawe, Yudas, n̄eer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiñ̄a nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve zeran tutuñ̄a timbaañ̄ zi na, ve yes̄a tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup>N̄gar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh n̄arui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoniñ̄ tooni tighē: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koiñ̄a nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” <sup>6</sup>Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \* \*

<sup>7</sup>Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tighē: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup>I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

<sup>9</sup>I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveeñ̄ tooni tau muuñ̄ i isavia na ighur anooñ̄a. Saveeñ̄ tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’

\*

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu izaa, ve isap motin n̄eer ee taliñ̄a ziige ila pa tapir. N̄eer tawe, i daaba to watoon̄rau besooñ̄a tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Taman̄ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

\* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 \* **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 \* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveeñ̄ tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuñ̄ni na, titaptap tizi.

\* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i n̄eer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoon̄rau besooñ̄a tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patañ̄ani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan̄ zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesu iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoon̄rau. §

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muun̄ isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoon̄rau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoon̄rau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon̄ tila didiin̄ tau ilivut ruum na loolo. <sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau ingin̄gin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon̄ ila paam. <sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to ñeer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaun̄. Tauvene yes besoon̄a tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

### *Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba mun̄gaana to yes to watoon̄rau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen̄ tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. <sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Saveen̄ tsiau, yau nan̄gooz mako. Nasasavia ghazoon̄ ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. <sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveen̄ tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen̄ tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, ve uraata ee tau iyozyooz igharauu na, iposai paan̄a, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoon̄rau saveen̄ tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Isaav ighe alin̄ag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen̄ tsiau iduduun̄, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaiapas tau daaba to watoon̄rau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*

*(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tighe: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Ñeer tau Petrus isap motin taliin̄a na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoon̄a to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yam̄na ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun̄ tana, tatareek itan̄.

§ **18:12-13:** Anas, muun̄ i imin daaba pa zeran to watoon̄rau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. \* **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbojoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniiñ to Pasova mako. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ñeer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i ñeer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I ñeer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveeñ tooni itaghon tutuuj tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuuj tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuuj tamtamon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muuj, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliiña tana ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ghasoniñ tsio tana, ivot ila taum ñgar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ñgar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveeñ tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveeñ tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ñgar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila saveeñ onoon. Tinañ ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniñ saveeñ onoon, ene aat tiloon aliiñag ve titaghoni.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveeñ onoon, ene saa?” \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaa tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuuj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliiñazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa ñeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. \*

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2 \* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* 18:37: Yo 8:47 \* 18:38: Yo 14:6 \* 18:40: Mbanj 3:14

## 19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik  
(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*  
<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiina ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaena tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat  
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama njeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiina ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi tigde: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa yeeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliina mako. Ineneen mon. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene njeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul njeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniiñ ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Njeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

\* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

\* **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+ \* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 \* **19:12:** Lu 23:2

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tigue: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloonj alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigue ‘Golgata.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiiñ tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>20</sup> Saveenj tane, tiboode ila saveenj Hibru,

Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: ‘Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene saiñ mako. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigue: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, taranjati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooña. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tigham na, ene iduduñ pa saveenj tane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroonj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduñ na, ve tigue kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § **19:17:** Saveenj ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tigue ‘Kalvari’. \*

\* **19:17:** Hib 13:12  
 \* **19:20:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv loloz na, tibood saveenj INRI ila. \* **19:24:** Mbo 22:18 \* **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Yau murun ghau!" Saveeñ tane, i isavia lesu Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na ighur anooña. <sup>29</sup> Uur ee tomania vaen manjiñ igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighoghooloom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ña ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighooloom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: "Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane." Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ña, ve imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaañ tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaañ kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ña pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ña ai pambarooñ na aghezi. Lesu timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaañ ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. <sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj. \*

<sup>35</sup> Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveeñ tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaañ saveeña, lesu yam paam aghur ña. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tauvene:

"Irau tuua eta ipol mako." \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveeñ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

"Pale matazi ña pa ñeer tau tighurumu na." \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ña naal loolo* (Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ña ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesu ighamu ña ve ighuru ñonj ña naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruuj ña tooni ivot ighazooñ mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ña pa ghamuuj Yesu paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muuj ña to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboñ na, i paam ña tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreeñ tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ñam. Ngoreeñ tawe, patañani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreeñ tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ña uuli ve tikaukauu. <sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaañ imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ñonj ña soone. <sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaañ. Ve ravrav ña gha paita umbom patabuyaañ ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ñonj ña.

\* **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21 \* **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+ \* **19:36:** Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 \* **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreeñ tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muuj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. \* **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh**(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbojoozo, ndorome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanji izi igheen soghan. <sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pa saveen tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala**(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup> le ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utanjan pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” <sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanjan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamanj, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigija, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamanj. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloanja.

\* **20:9:** Mbo 16:10      \* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni**(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron \* igheen tomani gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaanj gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaanj ghau nalam ne.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau gham. <sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas**(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigue: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveenj tsiam tana mako!”

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.” <sup>27</sup> Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanjo saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

*Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigue Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesa i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatananj muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengja taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 \* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 \* **20:30:**



## 21

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.

\*  
Ila ivot toozi itaghton eez tauvene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ndoroomo geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. <sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighe vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu izaa, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuom nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveenj tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

<sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghton Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Igh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim anijn.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasonijn. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

### *Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

\* **21:1:** Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ \* **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41

\* **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau. \*

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koonj, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve ñeer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” 19 Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

### *Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muunj, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, ñeer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi. \*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam injal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” 23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveenj ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighe pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveenj to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveenj tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

### *Saveenj tau ipasov rau tane*

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kananj rau tana ivot imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

---

\* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ † **21:19:** Sinainj munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. \*

\* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+

\* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 \* **21:25:** Yo 20:30

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduunj tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbonj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigne i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuunj tooni siriv. Ve isavsav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanjaan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloonj saveenja wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tigne: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

### *Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesja tiyozyoos. Nonoghiija toozi pisonoona mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigne: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyoos ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Filip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuuj.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, muuj, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila aliinjazi tighe: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) \*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveenjiiri ee tau igheen ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene: ‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ \*

“Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.’ \*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yenja nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itinja Yesu talaghaagha pa saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavia saveenja tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuj pa Maaron tighe: “O Tiina tsiel, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanja.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tisuj le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve injaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam*

---

\* **1:12:** Lu 24:52 \* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 \* **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 \* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23

<sup>1</sup> Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \*  
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsavv ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigte tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enjaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinjazi duduun. <sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigte: “Wai, yes tau tisavsavv ne, yes tisov to Galilaa. <sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enjaena tasov taloon zi tisavsavv ila alinjaa duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsavv. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon fatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianjazi to Maaron, ene iit enjaena tasov taloon ila tauun alinjaa duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigte: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinj pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigte: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sajavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman alinja tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinjamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazonjani. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron alinja tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei †

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipukur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sajavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sajavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigte ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anooja.

ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natminja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiinj.

Ve zikooja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuunj. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesso natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sinj pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuusa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

<sup>20</sup> Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjinaanj.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazooj. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi." \*

<sup>22</sup> "Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjanim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianjazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoojaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambarooj gha imaat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

'Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuunaanj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

<sup>28</sup> Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

\* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* **2:18:** Mbanj 21:9 \* **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+;

Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13 \* **2:22:** Yo 5:36 \* **2:23:** Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 \* **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

\* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

31 Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigijn to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

32 “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei isov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. 33 Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloonja. \*

34 Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

35 le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , \*

36 Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

37 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigh: “Wai, toghmaiija, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

38 Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam. \*

39 Saveen mbuaanj tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

40 Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariiaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atanj rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

41 Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilonj tila lupuunj to Krisi.

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

42 Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduunj zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuunj tomania ghanghaniinj, 43 Maaron igham

\* 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 \* 2:31: Mbo 16:10

\* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1 \* 2:37: Hib 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47;

Mbanj 3:19 \* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* 2:40: Ga 1:4

gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve njar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuuj tomania ghanghaniinj ila room toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighet zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuuj to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to njeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Njeer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Matam ilam!" <sup>5</sup> Tauvene njeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau igheen tsiau ne, tauta aat nagham payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!" \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis njeer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Rekia mon ve njeer tana aaghe senjaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita njeer tana ilaghlagha ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsunj pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

#### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi room to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereta tau ivot na le njar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighet zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron njar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besooja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloonj saveenj tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

\* **2:43:** Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12      \* **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13      \* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10

\* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+



14 Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladu ipuli ilat payam. 15 Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaana. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

17 “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamna daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. \*

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliina ila propet tooni tisov avozi igha Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliina tawe anoonja ivot. \*

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaana gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaana Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasana le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau iza to Yesu igha:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau igha i isavia, yam aat aloona ve ataghoni. 23 Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta iloon aliina mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Lesa iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Igha:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan.’ \*

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaana ilat payam imin maata. Lesa igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaena asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza tsiam.” \*

## 4

### *Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginngin yes Yuda na naghozi*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinarui zi tilam. 2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru

\* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ \* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* **3:24:** Lu 24:27 \* **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* **3:26:** Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tighe: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.  
\* \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to vavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveenj toozi. <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveenj to yesuru na, katini titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonjrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tileleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tighe: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa njar narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta njar tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveenj izaa tooni tighe:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooy ariiaan izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tigham njar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tighe muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghaagha. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesja tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveenj. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. <sup>16</sup> Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveenj to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloonj ghiit mako.  
\*

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi vavyav pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonjrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaiapas i daaba to watoonjrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonjrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuunj toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13 \* **4:16:** Yo 11:47

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangaalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam aliñamim ve nitaghooni, ma nitaghoon Maaron aliñja? \*

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazña, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiña tisavia pazi na. 24 Zetazña tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozim imin eemon, ve nitaj rarai Maaron tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ve unjin zi. 25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal? Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?’

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ \*

27 “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaata. \*

28 Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghoon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughu: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

29 O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitaj rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio. \*

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

31 Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

\* 4:18: Mbanj 5:28, 40 \* 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 \* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ \* 4:27: Lu 23:7+ \* 4:28: Mbanj 2:23 \* 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, <sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

## 5

### *Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roiin tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup> I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliina ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

<sup>10</sup> Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roiin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

\* **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezaai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. <sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tige saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjanarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu te atezi yavyav kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbonj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lep-oogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazooj pani.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliija, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tige: <sup>23</sup> “Alooj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaaja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.” <sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!” <sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburigin gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tige tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburigin ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: <sup>28</sup> “Awaat

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 \* 5:16: Mt 8:16 \* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

ñeer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila ñeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveej to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveej tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveena, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveej tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, tiloonj saveej tane, le ipas atezi ve tighe tirav zi timaat pataghaanj. <sup>34</sup> Eemon ñeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuuñ tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduñjaan ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i ñeer ariana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paanj (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziñeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako. <sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagham tamtamon gha titaghoni tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveej tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilonj tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tighe tivotia saveej pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuñ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanjani ve mayanja pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tighe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

\* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18      \* **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4      \* **5:30:** Ga 3:13

\* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19      \* **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+      \* **5:38:** Mt 15:13      \* **5:39:**

Lu 21:15      \* **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanjani ee ivot ila sozozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazja tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleerj siriv pa yes mbolaanja, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aninj ve nipul uraat to votiaanj Maaron aliinja, ene iduduuj mako. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemm tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loloz. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aninj ila nimazi.

\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduuj ila sunjuuj mon, ve uraat to padudujaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tilooj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zinjera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonjrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

*Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i njer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sozozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muuj timin besooja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besooja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuuuj ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuuj to yes tau timin besooja muul mako.’ Lupuuuj tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tigde: “Yei nilooj njer tane isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuuj. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuuuj to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuuuj tawe naghozi paam, ve

\* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ \* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aninj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotozi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. \* **6:6:** Mban 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* **6:7:** Mban 12:24, 19:20 \* **6:8:** Mban 2:43 \* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

yes karomnja tawe tijaal saveen pa Stepanus tigue: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup>Yei nilooja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” \*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup>Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup>Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*

“Yam tamanja ve tonjetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup>ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup>“Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup>Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe: ‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibees payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup>“Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

\* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ \* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigue nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja. \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 \* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12 \* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18



### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup>“Yakop natŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besooŋa sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, \*

<sup>10</sup>ve igham mulini pa pataŋani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le nŋar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup>“Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunŋa paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon saawe tau Yakop ilooŋ tigde aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natŋa tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup>Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooŋ tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup>Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesŋa tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol saŋavul ve liim (75). \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa natŋa tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilooŋ tila maet puura to Amor natŋa tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. \*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup>“Saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoona ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunŋa tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

<sup>18</sup>Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe ilooŋ Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. <sup>19</sup>I ivatombanoi timbuunŋa, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariiaan pazi ighe natuzŋa paghpaaghu tau nŋarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. \*

<sup>20</sup>“Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

<sup>21</sup>le nŋeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinŋooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve inŋini imin i tauu naatu. <sup>22</sup>Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonŋaini pa nŋar naol isov to yes Isipa. I nŋeer ariiaanŋa ee. Ve saveeŋ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup>“I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sirŋ tooni na. \*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin nŋeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to nŋeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha

\* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+

\* **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* **7:16:** Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* **7:17:**

Igham 1:7 \* **7:19:** Igham 1:9+ \* **7:20:** Igham 2:2 \* **7:23:** Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

imaat imin yatuun sosor tooni. <sup>25</sup> Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilal tighe Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

<sup>26</sup> “Mbon le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonjvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ <sup>28</sup> Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ <sup>29</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup> “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

<sup>31</sup> Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

<sup>32</sup> ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \* Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

<sup>33</sup> “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaaj. <sup>34</sup> Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siñ izaa ve titan tiina. Eemon fanjiiz toozi, yau nalooja wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

### *Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja*

<sup>35</sup> “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tighe: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaaj anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi. <sup>36</sup> Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sijsinai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ \*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonjaaj saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighe:

\* **7:32:** Igham 3:6 \* **7:34:** Igham 3:5+ \* **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22 \* **7:38:** Igham 19:1-20:17

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.' \*

41 "Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibees pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveeja ighen ila rau to yes propet. Ighes:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.' \*

### *Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

44 "Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaaj. Balbaal tawe, saveej mbuaaj toozi tomania Maaron ighen ilonj ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaaj pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaaj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 'Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

\* **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 \* **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muunj tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighes 'Saturn'. \* **7:43:** Amos 5:26-27 ‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanajazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveej mbuaaj tau ighen balbaal patabuyaaj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveej mbuaaj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **7:44:** Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* **7:47:** 1King 6:1+ \* **7:48:** Mbanj 17:24 \* **7:49:** Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

<sup>50</sup> Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

<sup>51</sup> Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaana ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimña tighamhamu. \*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muun, timbumimña tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliña tigue i pale imbaan Mesia ilam na, timbumimña tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ñeer duduuna tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koiña nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau aña ta min eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” \*

*Tirav Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiñaan maripazi pani tigue le tiravu imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” \*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaan tomania siriin tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliñazi, ve tilaan tinari Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaan saveen tigue Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiña toozi to ngoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ñeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. \*

<sup>59</sup> Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” \*

<sup>60</sup> Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. \*

## 8

*Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanjani tiina kat injarui lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tariiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuun to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaghlagh taghon ruum aavo

\* **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* **7:53:** Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* **7:58:** Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 1:8, 11:19

aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to vavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveenj tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighie ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunj ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighie i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooña le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaan saveenj tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaaav tighie: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamü na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni irau saawe. <sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana ifotoi ighie Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloonj yes Samaria varuzi tighie tigham Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu tighit zi. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighie: <sup>19</sup> “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Lesu sei tau ighie naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighie: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughie ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuñu ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighien ila

\* **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 \* **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* **8:7:** Mk 16:17+

\* **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+ \* **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38 \* **8:17:** Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ \* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38

\* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patañani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i ivatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharuu, ve iloon neer tawe ivatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazonj pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe ivatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseengga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

\* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 \* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tigde kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 \* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov.

uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam.

Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve il zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?"

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu."

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon neer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighe: "Tiina, taug ene."

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

\* 8:40: Mbanj 21:8 \* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 \* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunṣun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa neer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonṣ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj zivev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam.”

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonṣ siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziṣeera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonṣ ila lupuuṣ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tiloonṣ na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigue: “Wai, ewe neer tau ireureu yes tau tisunṣunṣun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaanṣ mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tigue tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigue tirav Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbonṣ ve mataaz, tisaasaan izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigue tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbonṣ ee, Saul ziṣeera siriv tighuru ilonṣ ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tivalivu ila iliv pa didiinj ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigue i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsava tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanṣ Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonṣ saveenj tane, le lolozu poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesṣa tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru.

\* **9:15:** Mbanṣ 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12      \* **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanṣ 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

\* **9:18:** Mbanṣ 2:38      \* **9:21:** Mbanṣ 9:2+; Ga 1:23      \* **9:22:** Mbanṣ 5:42, 17:3, 18:5      \* **9:25:** 2Kor

11:32+      \* **9:26:** Ga 1:17+      \* **9:27:** Mbanṣ 4:36



I iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesnja yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuuñ toozi ivot imin tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaaghe ve igigil lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le iza to ñeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaaghe mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### *Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamghan ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. <sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titañ raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patanjani ee ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesnja tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantañ, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau ñeer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

### *Angela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'Ngun to Itali.' <sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesnja tamtamon tisov tau

\* 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

\* 9:40: Mban 20:9+

tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazooja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Sunuun tsio tomania uleej popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia.  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Uloonj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besooja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiinj*  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isunj.

<sup>10</sup> Isunsunj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniinj, i isasaan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paanj ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloonj saveenj ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muunj ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveenj ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiinj tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloonj. Zeran tol tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom. <sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaanj zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveenj payau?”

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4      \* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+      \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mbonoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisananja zi. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tileleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun arianaa tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunjun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmiliala kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

<sup>31</sup> “Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ileleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

### *Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.\*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni iza toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.\*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa

\* **10:26:** Mban 14:15    \* **10:27-28:** Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+    \* **10:31:** Hib 6:10    \* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+    \* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11    \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveeja, leso nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi vavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Ye i mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveeja. \*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaan saveeja tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

### *Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonoon saveeja na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

### *Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni (Mban 10:9-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveeja tooni gha tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup> Nagil ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata

\* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 \* **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30 \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup>Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup>‘Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup>‘Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ \*

<sup>10</sup>Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup>‘Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. <sup>12</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yenja nila. Tauvene yenja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. <sup>13</sup>Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. <sup>14</sup>I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup>‘I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. <sup>16</sup>Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ \*

<sup>17</sup>Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?’ \*

<sup>18</sup>Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigha: ‘Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.’ \*

### *Eez tau lupuun to Kriisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>19</sup>Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Kriisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi vaaru pa yes Griika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup>Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup>Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Kriisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. <sup>23</sup>Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalat zi ighe

\* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 \* **11:17:** Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ \* **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 \* **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

loloji isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, i njeer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigue 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

### *Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda loloji poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaena. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisuusun ariaan tigue Maaron iuule. \*

### *Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyoos ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuun to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau." <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus itaghooni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham

\* 11:25: Mban 9:27 \* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 \* 11:28: Mban 21:10 \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* 11:30: Mban 12:25 \* 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaaŋa tau igheen ila pa muuri. Tilaagħ naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titagħon eez tila rig, ra aŋela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan aŋela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tighē tigham payau.”

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisunŋu. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. <sup>14</sup> Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegħ pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Aleī, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Wai, ngar tsio ivagħamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaŋ ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tighē: “Ewe aat aŋela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. <sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu igħamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \* ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa għaon to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiin tighē Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod igħason rarai yes tau tinjin Petrus na. Igħason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i igħur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisaŋan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to għaratoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tiboboob

\* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+ \* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, igħamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tighē ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav n̄eer rugħuzaaŋa Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas għa Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagħo. Sinain tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

tighe: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”  
<sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh.\*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok.\*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

#### *Lupuuñ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunyaña siriv tileep ilonñ ila lupuuñ toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tighe ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tñgun tauzi pa ghaniinñ aniinñ itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisunñunñ ila le Avuvu Patabuyaañ isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.”\*  
<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tñgun tauzi pa ghaniinñ aniinñ ve tisunñ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinñ zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila.\*

#### *Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaañ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waanñ ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.  
<sup>5</sup> Tiloonñ nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.  
<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee.\*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginñgin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i ñeer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloonñ Maaron aliinja. Tauvene imbaanñ ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. <sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariiaanñ pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ñeer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduunña naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduunña to Maaron?”\*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduunña pa eez. <sup>12</sup> Daaba

\* **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6    \* **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12    \* **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7    \* **13:3:** Mbanj 6:6, 14:26    \* **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+    \* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8



to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetnja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ra tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuunj. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuuñ tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuunj to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiinja to lupuuñ tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyo, yam tonjvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuuñ tane, o asaav.” \*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinjaimim payau poi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoonj toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tinjin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ \*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer

\* **13:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+ \* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ \* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3

ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.' ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloonj.

Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveenj tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveenj tooni, tighita tighe i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muunj yes propet tivotia. Saveenj toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveenj tau yes propet tiboode izaan to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunj yesnja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveenj tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>32-33</sup> Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveenj tau muunj i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbouj to sunuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

<sup>34</sup> “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveenj ariiaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muunj naghama pa David na.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaanj imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timnja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon njeer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenj payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patajanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon

\* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj

3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ \* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveenj tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tighe saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \*

**13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29

tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 Yam tamtamon to veleghiinj Maaron, aloonj!

Patajani tau naghe naghuru izaaz tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite. Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tigde umbom patabuyaanj ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. 43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa loonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. 45 Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta njuuaanj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj naol pani. \*

46 Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaanj, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ” \*

47 Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiaa ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghamsulin zi.’ ” \*

48 Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

49 Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

50 Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. \*

51 Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. \*

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat. \*

\* 13:38-39: Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 \* 13:41: Hab 1:5 \* 13:43: Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

\* 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ \* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

\* 13:48: Ro 8:29+ \* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 \* 13:51: Mt 10:14 \* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17;

1Pe 1:8

## 14

### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuunj niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tigde tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigarau.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

### *Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muunj ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

### *Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imuunmuunj pa savsaveenj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiinj ariiaan tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiija toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozu, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron

\* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12      \* **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25      \* **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11

\* **14:6:** Mt 10:23      \* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+      \* **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6      \* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliija pa tamtamon.

tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

16 Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniinj katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

18 Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tige le tigham watoonrao eta pa yesuru.

19 Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina loloji. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisaasara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tige pa imaat wa. \*

20 Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

### *Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zijeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. 22 Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zijeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tige tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tige: “Iit aat tabaad patanjani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

23 Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiinja pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj ve tisunj, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu injin zi. \*

24 Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. 25 Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. 26 Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tige tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. \*

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tige Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. 28 Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

## 15

### *Yuda siriv tige Yesu zijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuunj to Mose*

\* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* 14:16: Mbanj 17:30 \* 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 \* 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:23: Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 \* 14:26: Mbanj 13:1+

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Alooj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghton tutuuj to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooj saveej toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveej tigde timbaaj Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveej tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuuj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tilooj paesinj toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuj to Krisi tomania nginiija toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuujna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilooj saveej toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaaj zi to titaghton tutuuj to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuuj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveej to zeran tutuujna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muuj, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaaj ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tilooj vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaaj itaghton ghuruuj ila toozi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ige aghur patajani iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghton Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghton duduajai Mose tutuuj tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuuj tana tineneej mon. Ra tighur talinaji pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesu igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau

\* **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14 \* **15:7:** Mbanj 10:9-44 \* **15:9:** Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasa, Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul.

\*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh kafin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveej tane, ene Maaron aliinja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tigham patajani pazi mako. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja pazi pa saa tutuuj tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuuj tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aninj tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinji sov. Ve tighun gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuuj tane. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muuj ve ilam, tivotia tutuuj to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaaj isov, tiwatwaat tutuuj tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

### *Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiinja ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuj to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveej tooni, ve tighita tighe poia to titaghooni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuujmuuj pa lupuuj toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghozi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve tibood saveej tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiinja, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonjetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonjetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloonj tigde tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveej siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patajani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tazi pa uraat to votiaj Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinjama ila avozi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuuj naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patajani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. <sup>29</sup> Aninj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinji sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghun gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveej tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

### *Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

\* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ \* **15:18:** Is 45:21 \* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 \* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazña tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesña zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

### *Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonjetaz ve taghita lepooch toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesña tila. \*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesña tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuñ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaan toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## 16

### *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesña tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i ñeer poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesña tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve ñginiinja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ñgar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munñanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ñgar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+



<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliinja ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbonj, tandaghiinj ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita njeer ee to Masedonia iyozyoos, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvoool pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiinj tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

### *Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waanj izi Troas, ve nighau duduunj nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡ Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemi izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloonj Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariiaan payei, tauvene niloon aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

### *Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup> I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaanj mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav

\* **16:7:** Saveenj ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munganazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 \* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34

ariaaŋ payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, lesu tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tungal saveeŋ pazi tigde: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patarjani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveeŋ toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tungal saveeŋ pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tiranŋat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaaŋ pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon aliŋazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonŋa kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonŋa. Yesuru tisuŋsuŋ ve timbounboun mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur taliŋazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonŋa ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin, I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesŋa zeetŋa tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

\* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7 \* **16:19:** Mban 19:25+ \* **16:20:** Mban 17:6 \* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* **16:26:** Mban 5:19, 12:7+ \* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 \* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 \* **16:33:** Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 \* **16:34:** Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to njeer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghaun nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesja yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaaj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesja yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja, lesa tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesja zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesa tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet jarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesa tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tibooob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun njar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsav tigde kinik ite ileleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28      \* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+      \* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tigue tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patajani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonjetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigue le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigue i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonjetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \*

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomnja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tigue ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesnja Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigue: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigue: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tigham tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani.

\* **17:11:** Yo 5:39      \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tileep izi sewe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinzi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonjatin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan taghu, tail eez to ngar toivot imin tiina, ve taun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

20 Pa ŋgar tau yo usasavia na, yei nilooŋa imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazooŋ kat pa puughu.”<sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinazi pa saa ŋgar ma saveeŋ paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

### *Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

22 Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronŋa tsiam. Ŋgar tsiam, yau naghita wa.”<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asuŋsuŋ pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveeŋ izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

24 “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau inŋin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonŋ ila rumei to suŋuuŋ tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.”\*

25 Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleeŋni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.”\*

26 “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.”\*

27 “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooŋni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuma tau titantaan pa gabua.”<sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ŋgar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ŋgara ee isavia ila mbouŋ tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natŋa.’

29 “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natŋa iit, ene irau tagham ŋgar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomŋa anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi ne mako.”\*

30 “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani.”\*

31 Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizooŋ tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizooŋ tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.”\*

32 Saawe tau tilooŋ Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveeŋ tane payei gha nilooŋa muul.”<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.”<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv

\* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+ \* **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ \* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7 \* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban 19:26 \* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban 10:42

tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaai, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivototia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titus Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savsaveen." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivototia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tigde: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na."

\* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

\* **18:3:** Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

\* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt

10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

\* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14

\* **18:9:** Mbanj 23:11

\* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

14 Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveen tsiam. 15 Eemon aazne, yamja avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tantamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

16 Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. 17 Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### *Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

18 Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tige tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

19-21 Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tige i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izzaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

22 Paulus irav ila ilon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesja tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

23 Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zijeera.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin*

24 Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. 25-26 I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliija. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazoonj pani kat.

27 Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe irav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

\* 18:15: Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+ \* 18:18: Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja ighen ila Namba 6:1-21. \* 18:18: Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 \* 18:19-21: Yems 4:15 \* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6

28 Pasaa, i iyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

1 Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zijeera siriv. 2 I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveenja rigta mako.” \*

3 Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaanja Yoan.” \*

4 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muunj, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor njar toozi ve tigde titaghon njar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

5 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

6 Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

7 Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

8 Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaanj, ve isavsav ghazooja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. 9 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, njar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zijeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesnja tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuunj njar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. \*

10 Paulus itaghon njar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan siriv to Asia gha tilooja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

### *Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

11 Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

12 Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuunj punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

13 Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigde: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam

\* **18:28:** Mbanj 9:22 \* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38 \* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5 \* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+

\* **19:6:** Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ \* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3;

2Kor 12:12 \* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16



naghe aghau ala!" <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonjoon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?" <sup>16</sup> Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghijja toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambañmbanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia njar sasaghati naol tau muunj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveej to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]" \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaaj uleeja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus njar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveej tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunjunj pani na, saveej to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tige i Maaron tauu mako."

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveej tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaañ tige: "Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi

\* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan million Kina ma vene. \* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. \* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20

tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuñ. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetña siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetña. Tauvene yes paam tivevena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuuñ tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooñ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveeñ maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz yila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaañ muul tigde: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaañ tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau inñin uraat to bodeeñ rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneeñ, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauña to Epesus, alooñ. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanñin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveeñ. <sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveeñ veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveeñ pa ñeer eta, nugh to gharatooñ saveeñ ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesña yes daaba tigharaat saveeñ toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveeñ siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuunñ toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuñ tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tilooñ oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” <sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iiziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zineera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveeñ siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iraañ ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigde yes Yuda timbu saveeñ pa ravuunñi imaata. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesña Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuunñ tila, ve tisañan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaañ waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbonñ liim, ra nilooñ nugh

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akai. \* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yenja nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yenja zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniij ve sunuuj ilonj ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbon anoona. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuuj yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve zilza taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigue tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako." \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuuj nila nisanjani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yenja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yenja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuj tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilonj ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

### *Paulus ipalot yes nginiija to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuj to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiija toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghaghamu ila somosim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanjani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve naghah ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsav ghazooja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon

\* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40    \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19    \* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10    \* **20:21:** Lu 24:47

nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj isavsav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuj tomania patanjani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasov. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Mboj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuuj to Maaron. Pa sirj to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghmunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja taleplee na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mboj ve mataaz, yau napaduduuj gham asov. Lolog ighen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaanja asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuuj uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariiaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: 'Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.' \*

---

\* **20:23:** Mbanj 9:16 \* **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 \* **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 \* **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 \* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 \* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Tisuŋ le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titaŋ tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliina ziiiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titaŋ le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

### *Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tigde tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeŋa yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Ighen pa nimamai njas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigde tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Pataŋani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigde tinjuruuta, Ieso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon aliŋazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yeŋa nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraa muul, ra zeraan tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yeŋa nipul nughai, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisuŋ le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughai.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemas. Yei nila nigig tojvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mboŋ eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeraan liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natliwaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmaina to nugh tawe lolomai ipataŋan ve nitaŋ rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaŋan mon pa badoon pataŋani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loofa.”

\* **21:5:** Mban 20:36    \* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5    \* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33    \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

*Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ziñeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñeera tau titaghoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia. <sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeña Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiija tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigue: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigue le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigue yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzña warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesu tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigue yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesu angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesu tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \* Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilal tigue varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigue yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tautzi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tautzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tautzi lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigue: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigue ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, lesu tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa,

\* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariiaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja.

Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 \* **21:25:** Mban 15:29

igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaanj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muunj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveenj ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tileleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tileleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveenj maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveenj ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaanj tigde le tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

### *Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi? <sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneenj. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

### *Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinjanim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduunj Hibru, le tineneenj kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta

\* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+    \* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4    \* **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11    \* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon duduunjai njar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanjani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherv zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiinja tison tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh njar tau muun naghama. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, lesu tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Lesu naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tige yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghara nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanjani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yeja nilaghaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na aliinja mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, uge naghama mindai?’

Iiyol aliinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighama matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon duduunjai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tison to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee. <sup>13</sup> I inarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. <sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Lesu ighama ghom ughazon pa loolo ve njar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Njar Duduunja, \* ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Lesu upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ughama yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Lesu ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve ighama ghom ungalan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

\* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+      \* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13      \* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16      \* **22:14:** Neer To Njar Duduunja, ene Yesu.      \* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+      \* **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16      \* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21



17 “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, naloŋ nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, leso nasuŋ. Nasuŋsuŋ ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. 18 Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tilooŋ ghom mako.’

19 “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tighe: Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilooŋ tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. 20 Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin siŋ pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanŋin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’\* ”

21 “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’\*\* ”

### *Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

22 Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooŋ aliina ighe Maaron imbaano ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tighe: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!”\* ”

23 Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

24 Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilooŋ tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

25 Tauvene tilooŋ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?”\* ”

26 Daaba tawe ilooŋ saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau inŋin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa njeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

27 Daaba tana ilooŋ paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazona payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?” Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tighe tilos Paulus na, tilooŋ saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

\* 22:20: Mban 7:58, 8:1 \* 22:21: Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22: Mban 21:36 † 22:23: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tilooŋ saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ 22:24: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iranŋat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. \* 22:25: Mban 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe njeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natŋa paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghanai, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinŋin poghani zi.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza tau tinŋinŋin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau inŋin zaaba tisov na ighe iwataŋh kat: Paulus igham saa nŋar ta yes Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Leso ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon nŋar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuzau, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tighe poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuuŋ toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanaan irau nasik saveeŋ tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveeŋ saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwataŋh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuŋa. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, nŋer tutuuŋa ee paam. Ve taman gha tinaŋ ve tibugŋa paam, yes zeran tutuuŋa. Yau naghur matag pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveeŋ.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveeŋ tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuŋa tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon nŋara siriv to yes zeran tutuuŋa tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tighe: “Yei nighita nighe nŋer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsavv pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau inŋin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveeŋ toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tiranŋati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinŋuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

*Yes Yuda timbu saveeŋ pa raviuŋ Paulus imaat*

\* 23:1: Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3      \* 23:2: Yo 18:22+      \* 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

\* 23:5: Igham 22:28      \* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5      \* 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiñ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamña daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanjan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsavv paani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndiinñ ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndiinñ ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamña aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> I savsava tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiiñ ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

<sup>27</sup> “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve niinguaaza pazi.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. <sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham

\* 23:27: Mban 21:30+

sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuunj toozi mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam uttir saveenj tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveenj tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mbonj tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveenj to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem ve. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloonj saveenj tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muunj Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonjrau, yesja nginiinja siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuunj to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesu igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muunj tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveenj tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinjag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveenj tsiei tuuku tane?”

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuunj paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuunj pa lupuunj toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesu ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveenj tooni itaghon tutuunj tsiei. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau injin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam night ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveenj tooni. Lesu ughilaal ughe saveenj isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveenj tooni tigde saveenj isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

### *Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

\* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

\* 24:5: Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tane, patañani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbonj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. <sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yeña yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiaav isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiaav, leso naghita tamtamon tsiaav ve naghur uleer siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghom watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghom uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patañani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tige yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeña niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghomu ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiaav ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve injin poghania. Eemon ighur patañani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetnja tilam to tiuule pa le aniinj ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

\* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:**

Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mbanj 21:26+

\* **24:21:** Mbanj 23:6+ \* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

*Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesnja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveenj tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveenj ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaanj payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinjni, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanjmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

## 25

*Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesnja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tinjal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaanj tighe: <sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveenj pa ravuunjni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yenja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveenj izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tinjal saveenj naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda mako, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghom sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghom sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesnja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

\* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mboŋ siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ, ve ileleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋginiŋa to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaaŋ tigde natiir saveeŋ tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol aliŋazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koiŋa nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋeer eta, i yesŋa yes tau tiŋgal saveeŋ pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa ŋeer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveeŋ toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeŋa zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeŋa nila gha mboleŋ izi ila niag to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaanŋ ila pa Paulus gha ilam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesŋa tivazorai zi pa sunuunŋ toozi ŋgara, ve ŋeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaŋ ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Nalooŋ saveeŋ toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ŋgar naghe: ‘Pale naghazoonŋ pa saveeŋ tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooŋ saveeŋ tane muul izi ta sewe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaaŋ ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveeŋ tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tiŋgin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeeŋ eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug nalooŋ ŋeer tawe saveeŋ tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o ulooŋa.”

### *Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mboŋ le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonŋ tila ruum loolo to lupuunŋ, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanŋ siriv imin pakuruunŋ Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanŋ ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita ŋeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinŋ pa bobaanŋ tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon nalooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliŋa, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveeŋ tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinŋ pani, leso tiina toit ighazoonŋ pa saveeŋ tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov talooŋ saveeŋ tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ŋgar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiinŋ eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ŋgar to boraunŋa.”

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+      \* 25:24: Mban 22:22

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*  
(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, lesor tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh uge yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam poi pa aliŋag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim iŋgal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau ŋeer tutuŋa ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduŋai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane loloz pa uleŋ ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaiŋa, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei iŋanarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tiŋgal saveen naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita agha Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe yau aat nataghon ŋgar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghama tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ŋgar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghaag irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur pataŋani pazi. Ve naghama ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghama ŋgar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesor naghama ŋgar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloŋ ŋeer ee aliŋa. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun pataŋani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tiŋgal ziŋge pa ai maata, lesor tipaduduŋa.’

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5      \* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20      \* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13



<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliŋaŋ ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruuŋ patanani payau ne. <sup>16</sup>Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaaŋ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. <sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghmun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanŋin ghom. Yau aat nambaanŋ ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup>Ve yo aat upaghazonŋai ŋgar toozi payau. Leso titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ŋgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinari Maaron ve ghazonŋa tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’\* ”

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. <sup>20</sup>Tauta navotia saveeŋa izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaaŋ pa tamtamon naghe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor ŋgar toozi wa.\* ”

<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat. <sup>22</sup>Eemon muuŋ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghim zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeŋ tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuŋ Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.\* ”

Pa muuŋ, tisaav tigde: <sup>23</sup>Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunŋ ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazonŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.\* ”

### *Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Paulus, ŋgar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduunŋ katin ghom pa ŋgar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!”\* ”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeŋ onoon mon tomania ŋgar. <sup>26</sup>Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonŋ pa maata ma taliina mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ŋgozaaŋ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazonŋa pani. <sup>27</sup>O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeŋ to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Uge rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ige aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloonŋ saveeŋ tsiau ne paam, atoor ŋgar tsiam ve ataghon ŋgar tau yau

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanŋ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 \* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanŋ 9:20+ \* **26:22:**

Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanŋ 10:43; Ro 3:21 \* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveej tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waanj ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveej to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesja tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraaav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniinj ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau ighen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraaav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduunj muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai injal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau noroor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa noroor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveej tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> “Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeer patanjani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yaayaunj isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus alijnja mako. I itaghon njgar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauja. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham njgar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinj mako. Tauvene yes eval

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25      \* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11      \* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24      \* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tinjunjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon surjuun njgara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tigde pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anja) iza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonj sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waanj titoova to tipaduduunj waanj naagho, lesa nimbul nilonj nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariiaan pa yauj waanj marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipoosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighaen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaunj siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nigha yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aninj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam alonj saveenj tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanaj irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaunj toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

<sup>24</sup> 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron ilonj sunjuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.' "

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

### *Waanj imbiriiis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anooja, ra yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tigde waanj pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighaen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waanj mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Lesa ikis waanj ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

\* 27:23: Mbanj 23:11

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigha tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesa tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomanja daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanjani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, lesa ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanjani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzaa na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Lesa waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waan lesa nighau duduuñ nilon nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yenza niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesa imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaata muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.”

<sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. <sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, njeer tane aat

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36 \* 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 \* 27:42: Mban 27:1

irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunjai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na \*

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.”  
 5 Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

6 Yes nugh tauŋa tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisaŋan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene tighor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

7 Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei nilooŋ pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboŋ tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat. 8 Publius taama, moroghoŋ tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz sirj. Tauvene ilooŋ ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

9 Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ngereta tana, le moroghoŋa toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. 10 Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveeŋ muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

11 Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Ye i nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveeŋ tsiei muul.

12 Nighaughau nila le nilooŋ nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mboŋ tol.

13 Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila nilooŋ nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mboŋ nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ra nilooŋ nugh Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tsiei isov. 14 Nilooŋ ta sewe, ve nindeej tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoŋ tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

15 Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tilooŋ varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigha tighit ghei. Siriv tindeej ghei izi maaron to nugh Apus. Ve siriv tindeej ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoŋ toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinŋi. 16 Ye i nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to ingini. \*

### *Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

17 Mboŋ tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nŋiniinŋa to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, alooŋ. Yau naghham ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunŋ eta to timbuunŋa ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. 18 Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiri saveeŋ tsiau, yes tighita tigha yau naghham sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigha tipul ghau nala. \*

\* 28:4: Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.

\* 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 \* 28:6: Mbanj 14:11 \* 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems

5:14+ \* 28:16: Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 \* 28:18: Mbanj 26:31+

19 Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveen tsiiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiiau ne mako. 20 Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

21 Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Saveen tsiio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. 22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesa niloon katin ngar tsiio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarij tiyauyau avozi pa lupuuñ tsiam paaghu tane tigde ngar tsiam siriv isosor." \*

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuuñ tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, lesa ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbonj izi. \*

24 Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. 25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

26 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoonj pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloonj saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesa tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoonj gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kananj tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

lesa nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " \*

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tsiio tau tilamlam pa gigiinj na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. 31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni.

\* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 \* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

Ve tamtamon eta inġalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. † \*

---

† **28:31:** Sios histori munġaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaġ vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambarooġ. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

### *Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup>Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanoonja tooni, lesa navotia vaaru poia to Maaron.\*

<sup>2</sup>Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaan na.\*

<sup>3-4</sup>Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat.\*

<sup>5</sup>Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesa naghah nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tigde i eeza tiina.\*

<sup>6</sup>Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup>Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.\*

### *Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup>Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza.\*

<sup>9-10</sup>Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal.\*

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesa napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaan.\*

<sup>12</sup>Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesa itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit.\*

<sup>13</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghahgham ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako.\*

<sup>14</sup>Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22



yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

*Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun̄j ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun̄j ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun̄j ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliin̄a tau tibooode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun̄j ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni in̄arui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi in̄gal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati tau iduduun̄j mako, ve titatan saveeñ onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza a toozi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve n̄gar tooni tane, ene iduduun̄j. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon̄j pa n̄gar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pani tigde i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anon̄ajzi mako na ikau n̄gar toozi le tivaghamgham. N̄gar toozi ighazon̄j mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauzi tigde yes lezi n̄gar tiina. Eemon mako. N̄gar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraun̄ja. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, n̄gai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve n̄gar mayan̄ja naol to uliin̄ tau in̄galaan̄j mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saveeñ onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon n̄gar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham n̄gar mayan̄ja naol tau

\* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mban̄j 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban̄j 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vainŋ ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazŋa zilivaa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve loloz i ghaar pa zetazŋa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaŋa naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes loloz iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Loloz i von kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, loloz i ghaar kat pa gabua to zetazŋa, ve tilinŋin siŋ pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, loloz i tighle le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazŋa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa zetazŋa, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazŋa, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati pagh-paaghu, ve tizoroor tamazŋa ma tinazŋa alinazi. <sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauŋa. Ve tireureu saveeŋ mbuaan toozi, tighur loloz i pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve loloz i saghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazŋa siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi loloz i poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveeŋ payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveeŋ tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaŋ kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngara tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaŋa sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale inarui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaŋa itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaŋa itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

\* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* **1:28:** Ro 1:22 \* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ \* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* **2:2:** Ro 1:18 \* **2:4:** Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza a toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila lolozi. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozi wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

### *Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoon pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoon, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

\* **2:7:** Mt 25:46 \* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 \* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomnja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveen pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munngaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ila nimazi to tingini. \*

\* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+      \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+      \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2      \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3      \* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6      \* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+      \* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+  
\* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveeŋ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoŋi mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni? \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav igha tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni irau saawe. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveeŋ isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tigha ene iduduŋ mon.

Ve isaav igha koiamŋa tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeŋ, ene aat uliiv zi.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghoŋ ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveeŋ tigha: “Isaav igha sosor toit ipaghazoŋai ngar duduŋa to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduŋ mako. Pa igha iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduŋa ivot ighazoŋ mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav igha Maaron itaghoŋ ngar duduŋa mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inoŋ pa Maaron sorok igha: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazoŋai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazoŋ. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz gha igha yau nagham sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” <sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveeŋ to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tigha: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalŋal saveeŋ payau sorok tigha yau navovotia saveeŋ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav igha i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduŋ.

### *Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoŋ wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduŋ ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloŋ mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveeŋ mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveeŋ toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveeŋ sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tigha le tilinŋin sir pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titaghoŋ eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur pataŋani pazi.

\* **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ \* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 \* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7

17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniinj tutuuj irau igham tamtamon eta iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako*

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov tau igheen ila tutuuj to Mose na, ene injaru yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuuj to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuuj igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduuj ila maata*

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniinj tutuuj mako. Eemon tutuuj ve saveej tau muuj yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. \*

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduuj ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuj tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

26 Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduuj ila i maata, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

27 Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunjai tutuuj, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuuj muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruuj ila. \*

28 Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruuj ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduuj ila i maata. \*

\* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 \* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniiñ duduñai tutuuj ñgara. \*

## 4

### *Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? <sup>2</sup> I igham ñgar popoia ve itaghon duduñai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduñña? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kananj i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliñña tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduñña.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ñgar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduuj ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruuj ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i ñeer duduñña. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveeñ raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ñgar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveeñ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliñña ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Ye i nisavia wa: Ghuruuj ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduñña ee. <sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ñeer duduñña? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ñeer duduñña imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ñgar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuj ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi

\* **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon n̄gar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja, ene pale ighur anooja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun ighen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anooja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anooja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>18</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariiaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoon.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooja ivot. \*

\* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ \* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18

\* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 \* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:**

Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26



<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta  
 “Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveen ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

## 5

### *Aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanani toit ipariaan ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataan inŋal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau nŋar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron nŋar tooni ite. Saawe tau nŋar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Nŋar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sin tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itiŋa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

\* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19;

Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mban 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe

1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

\* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagħ: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar sagħati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisagħat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazoon pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ĳ Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Ñeer tau ilam murei. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaat to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor tooti. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patajani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivagħamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itagħon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ĳ ila i maata. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaat toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ĳ Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itagħon katin ñgar duduunja, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ĳ Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesa sagħati toit ivot ighazoon, ve tagħhilaal tagħe iit zeran to għamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ñgar sagħati saamba ve ñgar sagħati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ĳ Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagħam lepoogh poia ila tooni tagħon tagħon għa ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ñgar sagħati ileple*

\* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ \* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munngaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon munngaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaron wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh injini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anjin poghania anonjamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonjamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besoonja pa ngar duduuna. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

### *Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

\* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ \* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 \* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

<sup>15</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduuja. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza a to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduuja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduuja igham pooz payam mako. <sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

### *Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivaija. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingin muul mako. \*

\* **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 \* **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 \* **6:19:** Ro 12:1 \* **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* **6:22:** 1Pe 1:9 \* **6:23:** Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 \* **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

4 Yam tonjvetaz, n̄gar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun̄ muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene n̄eer tau Maaron ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh, leso tagham n̄gar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

5 Muun̄, saawe tau loloon̄ mun̄gaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun̄ ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauta anon̄jaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

6 Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄. Eez mun̄gaana to tutuun̄ tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoon̄ja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. \*

*Tutuun̄ ipaburigin̄ n̄gar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

7 Igehe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun̄, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun̄, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun̄ igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin n̄gar to loloon̄ ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun̄ to Maaron isaav ighe: “Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄ja gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau naghilaal naghe n̄gar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun̄ tane igheen mako, kananj nakankaan pa n̄gar tane. \*

8 Eemon tutuun̄ tane imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun̄ tauvene igheen mako, kananj n̄gar saghati tapiri isov. 9 Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun̄ ivot ve naghazoon̄ pani, ene ipaburigin̄ n̄gar saghati ila lolog. 10 Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄ tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

11 Pasaa, tutuun̄ tawe imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

12 Eemon tutuun̄, ene gabua patabuyaanj. Ve n̄gar tau tutuun̄ isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaanj, duduun̄ja, ve poia. \*

13 Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄ tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to n̄gar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaanj pa tutuun̄. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe n̄gar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

*Loloon̄ mun̄gaana iponpoon̄ ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia*

14 Iit tawatagh: Tutuun̄, ene itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog mun̄gaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lephogh ta aazne, ene imin n̄gar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoon̄ja pani. \*

15 Yau nakankaan pa n̄gar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, n̄gar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve n̄gar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. \*

\* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 \* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 \* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* 7:11: Gnp 3:13 \* 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* 7:13: Ro 6:23 \* 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 \* 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghhamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamghamu.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamgham zi. <sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamgham zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. <sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon duduunaini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaaj pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane? \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munngaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

### *Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, azne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

\* **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 \* **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 \* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2

\* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 \* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ \* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghton lolozu munğaana na, matazi ingalngal nğar sasaghati to lolozu munğaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve nğar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa nğar to lolozu munğaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve nğar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta nğar tooni iyaryaaj ighe itaghton loolo munğaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuuj to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itagthoni, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghton lolozu munğaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghton nğar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve ileep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. \*

### *Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghton nğar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghton nğar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pa ighe ataghton nğar to lolomim munğaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin nğar sasaghati to lolomim munğaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! \* Tamañ!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. \*

### *Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

\* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4

\* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:**

Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tigue: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tigue 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita

Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7;

Pil 1:29; Syyg 21:7

<sup>18</sup> Pataņani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa pataņani toit naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighet katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natņa tivot mataghare. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduņ itaghon Maaron nęar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiņ ivot pazi. Eemon i igham nęar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natņa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muņ ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan vavyavuņ ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman pataņani ve tataņan, ve tasaņan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoņaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugņa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoņa soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoņa ivot wa, kanaņ irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaaņ, ve tasasaņan mon. \*

### *Maaron Avuvu ipaduduņ surņuņ toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasuņ mindai, leso surņuņ toit iduduņ pa Maaron nęar tooni. Ve nęar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipataņan pa tasavia ila surņuņ toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaņ iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduņ surņuņ toit iņaņarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaņ nęar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaņ ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila surņuņ tooni, i isuņsuņ itaghon Maaron loolo.

### *Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu nęar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaaņ, tauta nęar tooni iyaryaņ pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin nęar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuņ pa tazņa ve livņa katini tawe. \*

\* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 \* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2



<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduuj ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduuj ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

*Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveej? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunuuj tooni in̄jarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patañani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patañani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiin̄ ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, patañani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimat-maat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuj zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patañani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, ajele eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, n̄gar tau aazne ivotvot ne, n̄gar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saaja, ma gabua tau tileep siija kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatañan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveej tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveej tane, ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatañan kat ve natañan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaaj kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

\* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 \* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+

\* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo

16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11 \* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natŋa. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi lesu tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ŋgara pazi lesu titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveej tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuŋŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siŋ toozi tawe iseŋga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveej tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuŋŋa na, saveej tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveej tane, ŋgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siŋ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natŋa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natŋa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. <sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besooŋa pa ŋeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveej tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ŋgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ŋgar tane, lesu itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ŋgar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ŋgar tauvene sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleerŋni, ene aat nauule.” \*

---

\* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5      \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28      \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+      \* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18      \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28      \* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14  
\* **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23      \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8      \* **9:13:** Mal 1:2+      \* **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15      \* **9:15:** Igham 33:19

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve n̄gar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav igheloolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghton tauu loolo. \*

17 Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa igheloolo:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, lesu umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoom, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

18 Tauvene Maaron itataghton tauu loolo. Isaav igheloolo pa uleer tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve igheloolo pa igham tamtamon eta n̄gar tooni iyaryaŋ kat, lesu izoor i aliina, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. \*

### *Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau igheloolo: “Wai, isaav igheloolo Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igheloolo iit leen sosor pa n̄gar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav igheloolo i loolo pa n̄gar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa n̄gar tooni tana?”

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ugheloolo urere Maaron pa n̄gar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na igheloolo: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. \*

21 Tamtamon to ravuuŋ uur ighagharat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

22 Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I igheloolo ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa n̄gar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, lesu aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaŋan zi. 23 Ve i igheloolo ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, lesu loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. 24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

25 Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Igheloolo:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi nagheloolo ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muuŋ lolog igheloolo toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi nagheloolo:

‘Yau lolog igheloolo tsiam.’ \*

26 Ve nugh tau muuŋ tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi igheloolo:

‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighe Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” \*

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarui yes Israela igheloolo:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale nagheloolo mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enaenja mon.” \*

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isaŋan mako. Atuya tau i igheloolo ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi. 29 Ene itaghton saveeŋ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na igheloolo:

\* 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 \* 9:17: Igham 9:16 \* 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro

11:25 \* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10

\* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” \*

*Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghton dudunai tutuun to Mose, lesu tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

<sup>33</sup> Njar tau tighamu na, saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighifa ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazonj pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghm njar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiua injarui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, njar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le titaghton dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazonj kat pa Maaron loolo ve njar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigde njar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata*

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigin muul pasaa?” <sup>8</sup> Saveenj tane, njar tauvene:

---

\* **9:29:** Is 1:9 \* **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 \* **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 \* **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 \* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3 \* **10:2:** Mban 21:20 \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

“Maaron saveenj tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveenj? Ene saveenj tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruunj ila.  
 9 Saveenj tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruunj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburiginj pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

10 Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruunj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

11 Pasaa, Maaron alijnj tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anoona ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

12 Saveenj tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ileleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleelj. \*

13 Pasaa, Maaron alijnj isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleelj na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” \*

### *Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleelj mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloonj vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloonj Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

15 Ve isaav ighe timbaanj yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron alijnj tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozj poia.” \*

16 Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveenj to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveenj tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

17 Tauvene Maaron alijnj ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloonj saveenj tooni.

18 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloonj vaaru poia soonj? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron alijnj isaav ighe:

“Alinjazi ila irau taan isov,

ve saveenj toozi ilaan irau nughmarinj.” \*

19 Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloonj saveenj tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoonj pani. Aghita. Muunj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi njar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoonj pazi.” \*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonja kat ighe:

\* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 \* **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 \* **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliñamim puura mako ve azoroor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasaan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

### *Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benjamin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinain to propet Ila. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ila ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron iyol Ila aliina ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariiaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigha tizoor saveen tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilal puughu mako. Ve taliñazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghooni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenğa iseenğa gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniin toozi ighen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

\* **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **10:21:** Is 65:2 \* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ \* **11:4:** 1King 19:18 \* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha saveen to boor, ene izzaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanjani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza tootoozi na. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveej siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, leso ighur anooja popoia ivot. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anooja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuuj Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim

\* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoonugh tiche tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 \* **11:13:** Mbanj 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuuj Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuzja Abaram, yes, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav

yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

injal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” <sup>20</sup> Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim injal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilon ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

<sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

#### *Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaan ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigue tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, \*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveen tiboode pataghaan wa: “Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi injal Maaron muul. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yena nivalupu ghei muul ninim eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, kois isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam,

\* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 \* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ \* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19



ene pale ipaburigin n̄gar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor n̄gar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul n̄gar to zoraan̄ saveeñ ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

### *Tapait Maaron pa n̄gar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i n̄gar puughu. N̄gar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluun̄a. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin n̄gar tooni ve eez tau i itagthoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham n̄gar pani, ene pale n̄gar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh N̄eer Tiina n̄gar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa n̄gar? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan̄ ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazon̄ai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

### *Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan̄ gham to aghur anon̄amim ila pa Maaron imin watoon̄rau maata yaryaare. Watoon̄rau tauvene, ene patabuyaan̄ ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itagthon eez tauvene, ene iduduun̄. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau titagthon taan n̄gara na, yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaa n̄gar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene n̄gar tau poia kat, ve iduduun̄ mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

### *Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit en̄aen̄a tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itagthon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan̄ gham asov tauvene: Agham n̄gar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmin̄na sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan̄ ve atagthon katin ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄gara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anon̄aan̄ siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anon̄aan̄ siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anoon̄a siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itagthon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur

\* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 \* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25

ņeer eta imin propet, ñeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruņj ila tooni. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron igham ñeer eta le ñgar pa uraat to uleeņ tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunai ñgar to uleeņ. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduņj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduņj zi kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe eta le ñgar pa uraat to palotiņj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reiņ gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ñgar pa ñginiņj uraat, i aat maata izaa pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ñgar pa uraat to uleeņ yes tau patanani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuņj siriv tau iņarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anooņa ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ñgar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ñgar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam amin toņvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ñgar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimņja pa ñgar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>11</sup> Besoon tau agham pa Ñeer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyanņ ipaburigin gham, leso matamim izaa pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaanņ pa badoon patanani, ve asuņj irau saawe. Apul suruņj sov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe mbolaanņ igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anņin poghani zi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, ataghton Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asuņj Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tintinizi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanani ve titanņ na, yam ala atanņ tomani zi. <sup>16</sup> Yam asov alup lolomim ve ñgar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ñgar tsiam sov. † \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ñgar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ñgar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghton ñgar tau iduduņj mon ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ñgar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveeņ tsiau muul. Ñgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I

\* **12:6:** Eez ite to tatoon saveeņ ziiri tane, ene vene: "ņeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveeņ tau iit taghur ila na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 \* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tatoon saveeņ ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tighe uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia." \* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighē:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa njar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ayat njar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimja. Pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighē koiam eta pitoola, ugham le anijn.

Ve ighē murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene apul njar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan njar saghati pa njar poia.

## 13

### *Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa njar tooni tana. <sup>3</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham njar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighē yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payo mako, na ugham njar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighē yo ughamgham njar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham njar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alinjazi. Pa ighē tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighē tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>6</sup> Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighē tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighē agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun.

\*

### *Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighē agham bun, na apuli ighēen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa neer tau ighē loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuun anooja ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

\* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

\* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44

\* 13:1: Yo

19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

\* 13:7: Mt 22:21

\* 13:8: Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

\* 13:9: Igham 20:13+;

Wkp 19:18

<sup>10</sup> Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuun anoonja ivot. \*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburigi! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbonj ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

<sup>13</sup> Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiinja. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinja sov. \*

## 14

### *Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighe yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighe: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniij ve saij mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazna tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazna tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighe yes tisosor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisosor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighe saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighe saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ \* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 \* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraa pa maaron karomja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tighe ene iduduun, o titaghoni.  
 6 Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tinghamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tinghamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia.\*

7 Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.\*

8 Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.\*

9 Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.\*

10 Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughes ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.\*

11 Saveeja tibooode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghuu,

ve tisaav ghazooja tighe yau Maaron tauu.”\*

12 Tauvene iit ejaeja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.\*

### *Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

13 Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.\*

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor.\*

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na.\*

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetminja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. 17 Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma.\*

\* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

\* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 \* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

\* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+;

Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe n̄gar tooni poia. \*

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozi luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa n̄gar popoia siriv. \*

20 Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghanin̄ sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ene i igham n̄gar saghati. \*

21 Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam in̄gal ughu ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham n̄gar ite paam tau irau igham ton̄vetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, na poia to upul n̄gar tana.

22 Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughu poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe n̄gar tau i itaghoni na, Maaron le saveen̄ pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

23 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham n̄gar tana mako. Ve saa n̄gar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun̄ ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

### *Tagham n̄gar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham n̄gar pa zetaan̄ja paam*

1 Iit tau ghuruun̄ ila toit iyaryaan̄ ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan in̄gal yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon n̄gar tau irau lolozi ve n̄gar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

2 Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon n̄gar tau iuul zetaan̄ja na, ve tapalot zi pa n̄gar popoia. Leso tapariaan̄ ghuruun̄ ila toozi. \*

3 Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I igham n̄gar pa tauu mako. N̄gar tooni itaghon Maaron aliin̄ja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen̄ veleghiin̄ tau tisiki payo na, ene izaas tsiu paam.” \*

4 Maaron aliin̄ja isov tau muun̄ tiboode na, ene ighen to ipaduduun̄ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

5 Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam imin eemon itaghon n̄gar to Yesu Krisi. \*

6 Lesu yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

### *Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

7 Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazon̄jai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoon̄ja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuz̄ja na. Leso anoon̄ja ivot, ve ipaghazon̄jai Maaron ighe saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

\* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 \* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13

\* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 \* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ \* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9;

Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* **15:8:**

Mban̄j 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouj to napakur yo ezam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaaj vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimja pa saveej tooni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazoon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaaj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. <sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveej ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipalot saveej tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau

\* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* **15:15-16:** Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ \* **15:19:** Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. <sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooj vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooj saveenj tooni soone, ene pale tilooja ve tiwataghi.” \*

### *Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikikis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghama ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muunj to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaaghi zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yeruselema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaanj, lesa imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghama izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesa ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuunj tsiam. Lesa itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron lolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

### *Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuunj to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep.

\* **15:21:** Is 52:15 \* **15:22:** Ro 1:13 \* **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 \* **15:25:** Mbanj 19:21, 24:17

\* **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 \* **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ \* **15:29:** Ro 1:11 \* **15:30-31:**

2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3



Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuunj tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, loloz poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuunj pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Androniku yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tsiau, ve muunj yeŋa nileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Tamtamon tighat zi tigue yesuru mbanjoŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoŋa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz tsiau Erodition. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinanj paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesja tilepleep na paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpaz, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveeŋ palotiinj siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveeŋ tau tipaduduunj gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuunj tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

\* **16:3:** Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 \* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigue loloz pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon n̄gar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene n̄goreeṅa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruuṅ ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe n̄gar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve n̄gar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesu atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve ton̄vetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghamaaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodhood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I n̄gin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suṅuuṅ ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau n̄gin maet to nugh tane, yesuru ton̄vetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaasiam. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesu ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muuṅ geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveeṅa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Lesu tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve n̄gar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

---

\* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 \* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 \* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ \* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisuusun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinja ila eez maata maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasanan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemmim sosor eta mako. <sup>9</sup> Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. \*

### *Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

<sup>10</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

<sup>12</sup> Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghani niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. <sup>14</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghani yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghani yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

\* **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+

\* **1:14:** Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. <sup>16</sup> O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghama yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh.

Naghama yaa payam, ma mako? \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tau yau naghama yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghama yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroonj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroonj tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, saveenj tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tighene saveenj to yes kankanoonja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveenj tawe, Maaron tapiri ighene ila. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighene tighazonj kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghama ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveenj to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighita saveenj tane tighene saveenj to yes kankanoonja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveenj tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighene tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveenj to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tighene le puughu tiina. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yei nivovotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveenj tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tiloonja, tiveleghe tighene saveenj to yes kankanoonja. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighene Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazonj pait. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tighene ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Eemon mako. Ngara tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighama na, \*

\* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 \* **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+ \* **1:18:** Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* **1:19:** Is 29:14

\* **1:20:** Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ \* **1:22:** Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21

\* **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* **1:25:** Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni.

tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighe le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tojvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tighe lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tighe lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

<sup>27</sup> Tuvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tighe lezi ngar mako imin kankanoona, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesu ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighe tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, lesu ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Lesu ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni lesu taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tuvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tojvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau natal gha navotia Maaron aliina payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, lesu aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau natal gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes ngara to taan to naghm lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, lesu tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

\* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 \* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 \* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mban 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

6-7 Eemon yes tau n̄gar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveeñ tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa n̄gar tiina to Maaron tau muuñ iyooñ ve aazne ivot ighazooñ. Muuñ geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaañ wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. N̄gar tooni tawe, ite kat pa n̄gar tau yes n̄gara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \*  
tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

8 Toozi eta ighazooñ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazooñ pani, kanaan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambarooñ mako. \*

9 N̄gar yon̄gaañ to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveeña pataghaañ tighē:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma ilooñ varuzi pa taliin̄a soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham n̄gar pazi paam mako.” \*

10 Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa n̄gar tooni yon̄gaañ tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. N̄gar yon̄gaañ kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

11 Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. 12 Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon n̄gar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

13 Tauvene yei nisavsaav pa gabua tane. Ve n̄gar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes n̄gara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazon̄ai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeñ isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveeñ onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazon̄ai puughu pa yes tau titaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

14 Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon, i pale izar n̄gar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita n̄gar tawe imin n̄gar to yes kankanooñ. Irau ighazooñ pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania n̄gar tana, ve taghazooñ pani. \*

15 Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † \*

16 Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveeñ igheen pataghaañ ighe:  
“Sei iwatagh katin n̄gar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazon̄aini pa n̄gar siriv?

Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o n̄gar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mban̄ 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooñ. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduñ ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaañ pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 † **2:15:** Saveeñ ziiri tane aat in̄arui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 \* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23

## 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsaa pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana. <sup>2</sup> Tauta naghama aniiñ arianaña payam mako. Napaghun gham pa taz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ arianaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munngaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonña mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoy gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Njeer eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoy uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. \*

<sup>7</sup> Njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta ile eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonña ivot. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoy lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin njeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imuunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonña izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tirau ruum anoonña na, siriv tiroa pa malimoon arianañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tiroa pa malimoon tau arianañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. <sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonña ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngar, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoo va ve tighita: Ene gabua arianaña, ma gabua sorok? Igha tirau ruum

\* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2    \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16    \* 3:5: Mban 18:1, 18:24+    \* 3:6: Mt 13:3+    \* 3:8: Ro 2:6    \* 3:9: Ep 2:20+    \* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15    \* 3:11: Ep 2:20

pa malimoon ariiaan̄a, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariiaan̄a mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariiaan̄a, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoon̄a tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. <sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoon̄a mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin ñeer tau yav ighan suvia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima ñginaan̄a.

### *Lupuuñ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaan̄ to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaan̄ tau i ilepleep ilon̄ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuñ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaan̄. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

### *Pale tagham ñgar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ñgar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuaz zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ñgar tawe, ve itaghon ñgar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ñgar to yes kankanooñ. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ñgar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ñgar to yes kankanooñ. Saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Zeran ñgara to taan titaghon ñgar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia.

Eemon ñgar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ñgar naol tau zeran ñgara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoon̄a mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ñgar to pakuruun̄ tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepooñ tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

### *Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ñgar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoon̄a to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveen̄ tooni ilam tsiei lesa ñngini. Saveen̄ tane isavia Maaron ñgar tooni tau muun̄ iyoon̄, ve aazne ivot ighazoon̄. \*

<sup>2</sup> Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ñngini, ene i aat ñngin poghania gabua tana itaghon ñgar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ñgar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, yau naghe uraat

\* **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor

1:20 \* **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 \* **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* **3:23:** Ro 14:8 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4

\* **4:2:** Lu 12:42



tsiau, naghām sosoŕ eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe űgar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasaűan gabizoű to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reķia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asaűan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisoŕ tau tiiyoű ila ndoroom, tomania űgar isov tau igheen űgozaaű ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoű. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eűaerűa itaghon űgar toz toz. \*

### *űgar tau mbaűoűa to Kriűi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveeű isov tane, yau nasavia izaā to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham űgar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliűa ne. Yam irau agham űgar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa űgar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul űgar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaű pa Maaron aliűa tau tiboode pataghaaű na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetaműa? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisoŕ tomania saa űgar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin űgar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaaű aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoű kat pa űgar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \* Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveeű tsiam tana onoon, kanaű poia. Lesu itinűa tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbaűoűa nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigue tirav zi timaat, ve tighereű zi tila pa nugh to mogheraaű, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes fau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes aűela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbaűoűa nizuari ghei pa taghoniű Kriűi, ve tamtamon tighet ghei tigue nivaghamgham imin yei kankanoűa. Eemon yam o, aghe Kriűi igham ghām arau kat pa űgar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemāi ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muuű ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiűa tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemāi ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraaű ariaaű pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveeű saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia

\* **4:4:** Mbaű 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 \* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:**

Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Saveeű to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbaű murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoű, ene pale yesűa tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin űgar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Kriűi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa.

\* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mbaű 26:24; 1Kor 2:3;

2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

tooni iza a toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patanani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugnya yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimnja naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. <sup>19</sup> Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza a to tamtamon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

*Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana igham na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza a tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. \*

† **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamghama uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanooja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat.

\* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 \* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

4-5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaas tsiam. Mako aziir njeer tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patañani to lepuugh tauvene. Leso itoor njar tooni, ve ipul njar to lolo munğaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin njeer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

*Eez to tataghon dudunjai njar to Pasova*

6 Njar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron njar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis njiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

7 Tauvene asik yis tsiam munğaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. \*

8 Tauvene iit aat tataghon njar to Pasova irau saawe. Njar saghati to lolo munğaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munğaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham njar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunjai njar to Pasova. \*

9 Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

10 Saveen tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham njar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonjetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamña alup gham sov. \*

12-13 Yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa njar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonjetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

1 Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Njar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, njar toozi iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila

\* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+ \* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 \* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* 5:12-13: Lo 13:5

tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanjani njiira njiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanjani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuj to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanjani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? <sup>5</sup> Nabood saveej tane payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonjvetaz to Krisi saveej toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonjvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonjvetaz tsiam tau yamja aleep ila lupuuj to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar tau iduduuj mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup> yes umbuujja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuujja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazja ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muuj, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham anjalaaj, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja, ve aduduuj ila i maata wa. \*

### *Anonjaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaaja*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiija mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besooja pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Aniij, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniij izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \* Ene onoon. Eemon anonjaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anonjaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonjaan. \*

\* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 \* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveej to aniij ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonjazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigh: Zilivaa anonjazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonjazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonjazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+

14 Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoojaan paaghu. \*

15 Yam awatagh mako? Anoojamim, ene Krisi anooja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav igha tagham Krisi anooja sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav igha tamoot eta ipaak anooja ila livaa to eez anooja, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeja ighaen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

17 Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

18 Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoojaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau igha igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anooja. \*

19 Yam awatagh mako? Anoojamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anging taumim muul mako. \*

20 Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau igha aghamu pa anoojamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

### *Vainj ngara siriv*

1 Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeja siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav igha tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” <sup>2</sup> Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav igha tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooja mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. <sup>3</sup> Vaivainja aat titaghon vainj ngara. Isaav igha livaa eta ighason azaawa igha yesuru tighaen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav igha ighason azaawa igha yesuru tighaen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa ingin tauu anooja mako. Azaawa tamoot ta ingini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I ingin tauu anooja mako. Azaawa livaa ta ingini. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivainja anguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav igha yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, lesa apul sooso rig pa surjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. <sup>6</sup> Saveeja tau nasavia pa saparoonj ne, nasavia to nagham ngar payam mon. Ve napariaanja imin tutuun to ataghami ne mako. <sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighaen tomani ghiit. \*

\* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 \* **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:3:** Igham 21:10 \* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+

*Saveej injarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivaija irau tipul azuwazja mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaija, yau naghur tutuuñ tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiñ tooni mako. Saveej tane, ene yau taug saveej tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliija. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiñ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muñgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazja sov. \*

*Saveej siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwazja tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimña tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe toñvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiñ toozi mako. Saveej tane, ene Tiina toit aliija mako. Ene yau ñgar tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiñ toozi mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, lesa imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kananñ natmimña tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe toñvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ñgar tooni iyaryaañ kat ighe irav motin vaiñ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ñgar tauvene, le ñgalsekiija mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ñgar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveej tane, yau napaaduunñ lupuunñ to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ñeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ñgar pa tirav waaro sov. <sup>19</sup> Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ñgar to taghoniij Maaron tutuuñ tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon eñaña tighamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo besooña sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatañan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. <sup>22</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooña sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooña muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooña, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muunñ ikisi

\* **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 \* **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ \* **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 \* **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 \* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa njar to tamtamon sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

### *Saveen njarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug njar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg njar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit talep ila saawe to patanjani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enaenja taghamu, ene poia to talep tauvene mon gha ila. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

### *Tagham njar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham njar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazja mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham njar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauti, lesu tikisi igheen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratou gabua to taan na, njar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim hubu ve agham njar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham njar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham njar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene njar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham njar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tige le tighur njar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham njar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozu poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vainj mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, lesu gabua eta to taan ireu njar tsiam sov, ve apul

\* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16    \* **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+    \* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7    \* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1    \* **7:33:** Lu 14:20    \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon n̄gar duduun̄ja mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe n̄eer eta igham n̄gar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata in̄gal ighe n̄gar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun̄ mako, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaən̄ ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon n̄gar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. <sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer eta loolo iyaryaən̄ ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan̄ ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta in̄galsekini pa vaij mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tau ighe ivai, ene igham n̄gar poia. Ve n̄eer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain̄ eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le n̄eer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza a toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen̄ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

### *Paulus isavia watoon̄rau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karom̄ja*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ja na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai n̄gar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe n̄gara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan̄ gham. Pa n̄gar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄ja siriv. Eemon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaan̄ja ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe i irau kat pa n̄gar, ene itotoi ighe i igham n̄gar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighean to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karom̄ja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigue ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham n̄gar tigue n̄gar to vaij, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen̄ tane. N̄gara siriv, matazi in̄gal tigue saveen̄ tane in̄arui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivan̄ja pa vaij mako. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi in̄gal tigue saveen̄ tane in̄arui zeran siriv tau tisiigho zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisan̄an̄ tisan̄an̄ le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi in̄gal tigue saveen̄ tane in̄arui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yes̄na azuwaz̄na tiluplup zi pa ghenoon̄ mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yes̄na azuwaz̄na tivalupu zi pa ghenoon̄, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mban̄ 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 \* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ \* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mban̄ 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16



<sup>7</sup>Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomna. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tsaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tsaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup>Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>11</sup>Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. <sup>12</sup>Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve loloz i patanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

### *Puughu tau Paulus izar atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup>Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tau to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup>Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveenj toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup>Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamaina tighur ila, kananj irau nigham zi ve yena nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazna tighamghamu. <sup>6</sup>Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

\* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sujuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesna zetazna siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, leso tamtamon tigholi. \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 \* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8

<sup>7</sup> Agham n̄gar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin̄ to in̄gin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooŋa mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, n̄giniin̄ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun̄ to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoŋ wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham n̄gar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun̄ tane? <sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveeŋ tane in̄arui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin̄ aniin̄, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavooŋ uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigne murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun̄ tane pait. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaan̄. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun̄. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleeŋ ilat tsiam. Ene poia. N̄gar tana iduduun̄. Eemon yei, o iduduun̄ kat to nigham uleeŋ siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun̄ ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham pataŋani payei. Eemon saa pataŋani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin̄ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoon̄rau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoon̄rau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoon̄rau na, lesu tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun̄ pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan̄ vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun̄ ve ilam, nayok pa n̄gar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveeŋ tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa n̄gar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleeŋ eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa n̄gar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan̄ naghham n̄gar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besooŋa to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag

\* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6    \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+    \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6    \* **9:12:** Mban̄ 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9    \* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1    \* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+    \* **9:15:** Mban̄ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10    \* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mban̄ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+    \* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

pani ne mako. Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooᅇa pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba.

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaᅇ soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesu naghama mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoᅇi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghamaᅇa zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yeᅇa nighita poia to Maaron izaa tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlorsaᅇ to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlorsaᅇ eta ivot, ene yes to landooᅇ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliv zeetᅇa ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlorsaᅇ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tige tilaan pa parlorsaᅇ eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesu tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheᅇ malau mako. Reᅇia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheᅇ le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landooᅇ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan ᅇaruini. Ve yau namin ᅇeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin ᅇeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. <sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anooᅇa, lesu natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munᅇaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliᅇa pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muuᅇ igham pa yes Israeᅇa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muuᅇ ivot pa timbuunᅇa na. Saawe tau yesᅇa Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesu ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Siᅇsiᅇai ve tila tivool pa ziᅇe ite. \*

\* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13      \* **9:20:** Mbaᅇ 16:3, 21:26      \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33      \* **9:24:**

Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1      \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4      \* **9:27:**

Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5      \* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+

2 Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. <sup>3-4</sup>Ve aniiñ ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoonj toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

5 Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

6 Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

7 Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveej to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

8 Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

9 Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

10 Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve ajeña tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

11 Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Tibood sinainj to gabua tawe to ipaduduunj iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patañani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. \*

12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

13 Tovaanj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaanj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaanj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaanj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariiaan ve aliiv tovaanj tana. \*

### *Taleep soghan pa maaron karomja tomania rumei toozi*

14 Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

15 Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveej tau naghe nasavia ne. <sup>16</sup>Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve siñ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve

\* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoorzoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen.  
\*

17 Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anooᵇa. Ene Krisi. \*

18 Ve matamim iᵇgal ᵇgar tau yes Israela titaghami pa watoonᵇrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonᵇrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesᵇa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomᵇa ve watoonᵇrau tau tamtamon tighamᵇham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

20 Watoonᵇrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamᵇham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ᵇgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamᵇa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu ᵇham amin eemon. \*

21 Alooᵇ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

22 Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ᵇgar tooni iyaryaᵇᵇ ighe taghur loloon ve ᵇgar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomᵇa na, agham ᵇgar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

### *Tit aat tagham ᵇgar tau iuul zetaanᵇa ve ipait Maaron eeza*

23 Tsiam siriv tisaav tigue: “Yei irau nigham ᵇgar naol isov. Gabua eta le ᵇgalsekiᵇna mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ᵇgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ᵇgar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

24 Tit irau tagham ᵇgar pa taun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ᵇgar pa zetaanᵇa paam, ve tatoova to taunl zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruuᵇ ila toozi. \*

25 Tauvene yam aat atagham ᵇgar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiᵇᵇ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ᵇgar naol sov. \*

26 Pasaa, Maaron aliᵇna isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tison tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” \*

27 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain ᵇham ighe yamᵇa aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniᵇᵇ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigue gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ᵇgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

28 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonᵇrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ᵇgar naol. \*

29 Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ᵇgar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit ᵇham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe

\* 10:16: Mk 14:22+ \* 10:17: Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* 10:18: Wkp 7:15 \* 10:19: 1Kor 8:4+ \* 10:20: Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+ \* 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 \* 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 \* 10:26: Mbo 24:1 \* 10:27: Lu 10:7+ \* 10:28: 1Kor 8:7+

yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamōn etā isavia saveeñ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoonj toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoonj to n̄eer ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighē yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamōn ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar etā to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduunj mon ila tamtamōn tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghām n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghām n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamōn tisov matazi. Ve naghām n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesō Maaron ighām mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Kriṣi pa n̄gar tooni. \*

### *Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuunj?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliñja tau nasavia payam na ariaañ. Saveeñ tana, yau naghām ila to tamtamōn siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriṣi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriṣi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighē tamoot etā ipoon daaba pa gabua etā, ve isunj ma ivotia Maaron aliñja pa tamtamōn imin propet, ene ipamayanin daaba tooni, ene Kriṣi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisunj ma tivotia Maaron aliñja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanin daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesō tipamayanin zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighē livaa etā ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighē livaa etā maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. \*

\* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

\* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighē zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighē yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighē livaa etā ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighē i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigid uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

\* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tige yes tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi, ve n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ ila yes ājela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Kriisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. <sup>12</sup> Agham n̄gar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun̄ pa Maaron, ene iduduun̄? <sup>14</sup> Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe neer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe neer tana ipamayan̄jin tauu. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daaba. <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alin̄ag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai n̄gar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun̄ tisov to Maaron itaghon n̄gar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia n̄gar to ghaniin̄ pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduun̄ gham pa n̄gar tsiam siriv tau iduduun̄ mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, sun̄uun̄ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun̄ gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon̄ varumim tige saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sun̄uun̄ na, yam avavalaghi gham ila n̄gun̄ n̄gun̄, ve avavazora i gham pa savsaveen̄. Ve naghe saveen̄ tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> N̄gar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon n̄gar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Kriisi tamtamon tooni ve n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, yam ataghon ghanghaniin̄ to Tiina toit n̄gara mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham n̄gar pa zeetmim̄na ve asan̄an̄ zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun̄ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun̄ tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmim̄na siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin̄ mako ve pitool zi. <sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun̄ izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun̄ to Maaron ve apamayan̄jin zeetmim̄na siriv tau mbolaan̄ na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Agha napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveen̄ to pasa muul  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveen̄ tau naghama ila to Tiina toit ve muun̄ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen̄ tauvene: Mbon̄ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koin̄a nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. N̄gar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, lesa matamim in̄gal ghau.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghon n̄gar raaate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sin̄ig tau pale imalin̄ ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu tau

\* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sun̄uun̄, yes ājela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19

\* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+

pale Maaron yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, lesu matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleej tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siiji. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anoona. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

<sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, na asanan zeetmimna le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveej siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

### *Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunsun pa maaron karomna tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazoona payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveej saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratooi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

\* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup loloozi imin eemon mako. Tiveleghe zetazja siriv tau mbolaana na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 \* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 \* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 \* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4



7 Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani. \*

8 Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazon̄aini pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, leso ivotia n̄gar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le n̄gar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduun tamtamon pani. 9 Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun̄ ila tooni le iyaryaan̄ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoon̄a ve tinizi poia. \*

10 Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄ tau tamtamon tiloon̄a, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve n̄eer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazon̄aini pa saveen̄ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazon̄oŋ pani. \*

11 N̄gar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit en̄jaen̄a itaghon tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoon̄a siriv siriv*

12 Iit tawatagh: Anon̄aan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaan̄a katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, ene n̄gara raraate mon. \*

13 Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoon̄a. Ve siriv, besoon̄a mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoon̄a eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

14 Iit tawatagh: Anon̄aan, gabuaan̄a eemon mako. I le gabuaan̄a katini.

15 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham n̄gar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin n̄eer tane niima, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoon̄a mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoon̄a sirivu. 16 Ve isaav ighe n̄eer tana taliin̄a igham n̄gar ighe: "Ighe yau namin n̄eer tane maata, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoon̄a mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoon̄a sirivu. 17 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon̄ saveen̄? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliin̄aan mon, pale irau tanuŋuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

18 Iit anon̄aan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anon̄aan gabuaan̄a ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. 19 Aghita. Isaav ighe anon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov titoor zi timin gabuaan̄a eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoon̄a? Mako. 20 Anon̄aan, i le gabuaan̄a katini. Ve gabuaan̄a tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

21 Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov, lezi uraat. 22 Ve agham n̄gar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arian̄azi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe

\* 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ \* 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \* 12:11: Hib 2:4 \* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \* 12:20: Saveen̄ tau Paulus isavia pa anon̄aan, ene iza a to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham njar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enaenja amin anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. \*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazja, ve yes tau lezi njar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve njar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve njar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia njar ee tau poia kat iliiv njar ta naol ne. \*

## 13

### *Njar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv njar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ma anjela alinjazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma amban tau itaj sorok toman aliija tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa njar tooni yongaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin njar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur gham nala yav ighan gham, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghagham saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Njar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanjani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. \*

\* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12    \* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+    \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+    \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1

\* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28    \* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham n̄gar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan in̄gal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve n̄gar tau ighe iduduun̄ mako na, ene pale tintiniin̄ pani mako. Ve saa saveeñ ma n̄gar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa n̄gar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin̄ pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaañ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patañani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaañ ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> N̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon n̄gar to votiaañ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve n̄gar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveeñ imin kaolaan̄, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazon̄jai ghiit pa n̄gar siriv, ene paam pale isov. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham n̄gar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliin̄a tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun̄, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveeñ tomania n̄gar ve gabizoon̄ tsiau, ene n̄gaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha n̄gar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul n̄gar to geegeu ileple. \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazon̄ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloñ. Eemon murei, itin̄a Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghām n̄gar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin̄ ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene n̄gar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: n̄gar to ghuruun̄ ila, n̄gar to ghuruun̄ mataan pa Maaron, ve n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve n̄gar tol tane, n̄gar tau imuun̄, ene n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

## 14

*N̄gar to votiaañ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene iliiv n̄gar to tasavia saveeñ imin kaolaan̄*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania n̄gar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve n̄gar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene n̄gar to tavotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeñ tau tamtamon tiloon̄a imin kaolaan̄ na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveeñ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon̄. Tauta tamtamon tiloon̄a ve tikankaan̄ pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliin̄a imin propet na, tisavia saveeñ tau tamtamon irau tiloon̄a ve tighazon̄ pani. Tauta tipalot zetazña ve tiseeñ n̄gar toozi, ve tirav

\* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:**

Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveeñ tane izaā to tauu. Eemon saveeñ tane in̄arui yes Korin. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe n̄gar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv n̄gar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon n̄gar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

atezi leso lolozoi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon njar poia. <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen njar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen njar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene njar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiiv njar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau natal ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghaupani, ma naseen njar tsiam pa njar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa njar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu.

<sup>7</sup> Agham njar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titaan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titaan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titaan. Eemon isaav ighe titaan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai? <sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itaan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazon panimako, ene pale tigham njar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. <sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliinazi ite ite. Ve aliinazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliinazi, ene aat ighazon panimako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. <sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve njar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve njar tau ipapalot lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetja tiloona ve tighazon panimako. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul njar tsiau mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghambandai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve njar tsiau ighazon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve njar tsiau ighazon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok panimako. Igha: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. <sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloona ve tighazon panimako. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 \* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

tamtamon tighazonj pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham njar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham njar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon njar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliija isaav ighe: Muuj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooja mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Saveej tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe njar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesu ipaburigin njar toozi pa Maaron. Ve njar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesu tighilal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuuj, ene pale tighet gham tige yam avaghamgham imin borauna! <sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazonj pani, ene pale saveej tsiam injali, ve ighamu ighilal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe njar isov tau iyoonj ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazonj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

### *Eez to sunjuuj ilaan duduuj*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Njeer ee, i imbou mbounj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, i isavia njar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuuuj to Krisi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zeetmimija. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazonj pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuuuj to Krisi mako. Tineneej mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozu.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveej toozi: Iduduuj, ma mako? \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia njar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneej ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesu aana isavsaav. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, irau ataghon njar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveej tooni le

\* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ \* **14:21:** Is 28:11+ \* **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 \* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \* **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso asenej ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.  
 32 Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanjan le iitete ipasov saveenj tooni, o aana isavsaav. 33 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduunj mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuuñ toz toz.

34 Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneenj mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron.\*

35 Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinj siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazña. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaņa.\*

36 Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveenj to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? 37 Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveenj tau naboode payam, ene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani.\*

38 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveenj tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

39 Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveenj imin kaolaanj na, anjalsekin zi sov.\*

40 Yam aat ataghon duduñai sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, lesu sunjuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

## 15

### *Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

1 Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. 2 Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anooņa mako.\*

3 Saveenj tiina kat tau muun tsavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaanj na.\*

4 Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbonj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaanj na.\*

5 Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoņa tooni tisov gha tighita.\*

\* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigue saveenj tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazña zitamoot mon. Saveenj ziiri tane, puughu ighazoonj mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayaņa pa sei? Igham mayaņa pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tatoon saveenj tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveenj tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." \* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \* gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiaq irau to tiwaat ghau tighembanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patanjani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama ngam uraat tane. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam alooja gha aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tighembanjoona irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tighembanjoona ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>16</sup> Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighe ngheen soone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepooch poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepooch tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozu isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

\* **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. \* **15:7:** Mban 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaag tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

\* **15:9:** Mban 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

\* **15:12:** Mban 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mboŋ Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, ŋeer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Ŋeer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Kriisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Kriisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat itaghon saawe toz toz. Kriisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. <sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni le irau itatan koiŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveeŋ tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve iŋginiir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ŋgar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? <sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam naghe: Mateegh injanarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghon ŋgar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yena gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghama saa kat, ta nabaad patanani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghungun, ve tail leen lepooch poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ŋgar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ŋgar toozi, ve ŋgar toit isaghat paam.”

<sup>34</sup> Ŋgar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ŋgar poi, ve apul ŋgar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ŋgar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

\* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ \* **15:23:**

1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4

\* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+

\* **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8



*Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitooŋa mindai?”

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ŋgar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitooŋa raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooŋa ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako eŋaŋa tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ŋgai toozi ite, mán toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodeŋazi ite pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum eŋaŋa mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ŋgara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako. <sup>43</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitooŋa poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei ‡ na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuunŋ mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. \*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. <sup>49</sup> Aazne,

\* **15:36:** Yo 12:24 \* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 ‡ **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonŋ ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunŋ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiin tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31

lepoogh toit, taleep imin ñeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ñeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. \*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. \*

### *Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muunj iyoon, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaanj, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.”

\*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” \*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ñgar saghati. Ve ñgar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj. \*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ñgar saghati ve mateegh. \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaanj, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. \*

## 16

### *Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to natal. Ataghon alinjag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau

\* **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ \* **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13:14 \* **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 \* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7

aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesu tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

### *Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghram njar naghe nala naghita zetaanna siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghiti zi muun. Le isov, o natal naghiti gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. <sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghram uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoona. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveenj tsiau paam. \*

### *Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toiti Krisi, raraate imin yau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamoni eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasajani tomania tonjetaz toiti siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonjetaz toiti Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariaanj pani naghe yesnja tonjetaz toiti siriv tilat tighiti gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighiti gham.

### *Paulus iparwai saveenj tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaanj pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaanj taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon njar to loloon pa tamtamoni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuunj pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toiti, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamoni tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamoni tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj alinjazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivoti tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivoti sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

<sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ategi izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamoni tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuunj tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj ila ruum toozi na, lolozu igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toiti eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonjetaz to Krisi tau yenja nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

\* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 \* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5

Yam asov tonjetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loloo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

---

\* **16:20:** Ro 16:16    \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17    \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaasiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit, lesu tauul zetaanja pa patajani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patajani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patajani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patajani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patajani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinj tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patajani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaanj pa taghoniinj eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaanj, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaanj pa badooj patajani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaanj. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badooj patajani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiinj ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patajani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patajani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patajani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveej tooni ve tighe i aat imaat. Eemon patajani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patajani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patajani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe murei, isaav ighe patajani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \* <sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam. I pale ilooj surjuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamja eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3    \* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6    \* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24    \* **1:6:**

2Tim 2:10    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:17    \* **1:8:** Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32    \* **1:9:** Yo 5:21    \* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+

\* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

12 Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau injalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. \*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsieiv isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. \*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghamu na. \*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, natoor alinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe nagharm karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai mako. \*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinaja mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu," ene irau itoor alinaja muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. \*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

21-22 Maaron tau ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaan ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait. \*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaanja payam, ve nagharm gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloon. Ye i nigha nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Ye i nigha itinja talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, nagharm saveen ariaanja payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan

\* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 \* **1:15-16:** Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 \* **1:19:** Mbanj 18:5 \* **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 \* **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ \* **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3

naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta natal mako. <sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghham lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauta taug natal mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanani igheen soson ve natal, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup> Rau ariana tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghham ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

### *Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to neer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau muun igham ghau lolog ipatanan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghham neer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariana tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloon alinag ve aghur atuya pa neer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghham tauvene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

### *Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoonja*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghham uraat izi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipatanan, ve naghham ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeja yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariana ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau

\* **2:4:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:**

2Kor 7:5+ \* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazja siriv gha yesja timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazja tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

titaghon eez to tilalez na paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patajani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

#### *Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, lesu aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisev irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, lesu tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanaji imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozii. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapatot ghei, tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

#### *Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeep pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar

\* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ \* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 \* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisev to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit.



Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana. Onoon, eez munngaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez munngaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munngaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munngaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munngaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Kriisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Kriisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Kriisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

## 4

### *Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

\* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ \* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliinja mako. Nisavia dudujaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveej onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilal ila lolozu tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilal ghazoonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaanj ghei nilam to niuul gham.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

*Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ye, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipalot ghei ve niyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>11</sup> Ye tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Ye tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruunj ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala

\* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ \* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 \* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **4:5:** Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 \* **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 \* **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* **4:9:** Ro 8:35+

tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.”  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, leso lolozu poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patañani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anoñamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patañani naol tane pale iuul ghei, leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patañani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve talooñ varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal ighe ñeez o igham anoñaja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anoñamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok.  
\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitanj nighe: “Oyai, ñeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anoñamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaarja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anoñamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anoñamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anoñamai to sambam iyol anoñamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaanj. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoñamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

\* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveeñ ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anoñaja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+

7 Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. \*

8 Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anonjamaŋ to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

9 Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuŋ ngar tau i loolo pani. \*

10 Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaeŋa itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghata paam. \*

*It leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

11 Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazooŋa ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaa ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

12 Yam agham ngar pa saveeŋ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveeŋ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. \*

13 Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraŋa. Ve siriv tighe ngar tsiei iduduŋ. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaaŋ! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

14 Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munŋaana wa. \*

15 Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi. \*

16 Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuŋ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako. 17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munŋaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

18 Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuŋ, koi isap itinŋa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

\* **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 \* **5:8:** Pil 1:23 \* **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 \* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 \* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ \* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

19 Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliina payam ila avomai. Yei nitaj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon." 21 Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

1 Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Igho mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

2 Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghama mulin gham ve naghama poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudun, naloon sunuun tsiam, ve nauul gham."

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve ighama poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

### *Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi*

3 Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nighama sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

4 Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patajani maata maata ighamghama ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patajani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

5 Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamghama saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitool ghei. \*\*

6 Yei nighama ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamghama poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tighama saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

7 Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. \*

8 Saawe tau nighama uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tige yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai,

\* 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 \* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24; 5:20; Hib 12:15 \* 6:2: Is 49:8 \* 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* 6:3: Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+ \* 6:5: Eez ite to tatoon ziirane, ene vene: "Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesu matamai ingal sunuun." \* 6:5: Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ \* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigde yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tigde yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduunj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Ye nileep imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuunj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Ye lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

### *Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. <sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugja yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

### *Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuunj tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugja ve natug livanja.

Saveenj tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonjan ma anunuun, ve igham ghit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapulliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. \*

\* **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 \* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduuj gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvune isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuuj toit mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patajani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariazor mako. Pasaa, patajani maata maata injarui ghei. Yeja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Njeer to palotiinj yes tau patajani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesu ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatajan kat pa patajani tau muunj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabooode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatajan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatajan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatajan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatajan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatajan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvune, sei irau loolo ipatajan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatajan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asajan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesu yau nawatagh: Patajani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa njeer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotot ighe patajani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngar tiina pa njeer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \* Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

\* 7:2: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 \* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1 \* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 \* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4

\* 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ \* 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia njeer ee tau muunj izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon njeer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene n̄gar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham n̄gar naol muul mako. N̄gar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muun̄, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam. Saveeñ tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon̄ gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveeñ tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveeñ isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata in̄galn̄gal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon̄ aliñ̄a. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon n̄gar tooni. \* <sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaan̄ naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron n̄gar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan̄ igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun̄ to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham n̄gar poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan̄ igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. N̄gar toozi tawe, tigham u toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reiñ gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleer na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tige tigham tauvene. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ kat tige yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniñ ghei le niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham n̄gar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan̄, avovotia Maaron aliñ̄a pa tamtamon, aghazoon̄ pa n̄gar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleer tamtamon, ene n̄gar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tutuun̄ payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muun̄, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin n̄eer mbolaan̄, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. \*

\* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ \* **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* **8:4:** Mban̄ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

\* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ \* **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+



<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleer tane, ve apaburigin iimin maata. <sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleer tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemmim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemmim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveer tsiav tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamom siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaer toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muur ivot pa yes Israela, indeer saawe tau tiyau anier manna na. Saveer tiboode pataghaer tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isur.” \*

### *Paulus imbaer zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaer tonvetaz to ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuur to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaer vaaru poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Lupuur to Krisi tighuru, lesu yer nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin iila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina to ite eeza, ve nipaghazoi taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleer Maaron tamtamom tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ye niwatagh: Tamtamom pale tighur maet tiina pa uleer tonvetaz to ite tau mbolaer igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghanai maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduur mon iila Tiina to ite maata, ve tamtamom matazi paam. Leso tamtamom tiyau avozi payei sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaer tonvetaz to ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata iila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaer ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu iila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz to ite ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuur to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazoi tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighu yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuur tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tighu: Saveer tau muur nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

\* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10      \* **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+      \* **8:15:** Igham 16:18      \* **8:20-21:** Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalem*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghu auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isanjaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat aghu uraat to uleerj tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaaj Titus tomania tonjetaz toit ru tawe timuuj tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveerj tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaaj naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isanjaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeja tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tight gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaaj tonjetaz toit tol tana timuuj tilat. Lesu yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveerj mbuaaj tsiam na, ve isanjaan pataghaaj. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniij ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anooja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniij katini, ene pale ighita anooja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enjaaja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizononook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Lesu yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveerja tiboode pataghaaj wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaaja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduuna pale ighen ariaaj taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniij na, Maaron igham lezi aniij uuve. Ve i igham aniij pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesu arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaaja. Ngar tauvene iduduuj ila i maata, ve ighur anooja popoia maata maata. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Lesu yam irau agham uleerj pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaaj igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleerj tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleerj tsiam pale ipasov mbolaaj to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghu arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleerj ila pa yes mbolaaja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliija. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleerj ilat tsiam na, pale tipait

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

\* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

\* 9:9: Mbo 112:9

\* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveenj eta irao mako. \*

## 10

### *Paulus iyol saveenj ngaliinj to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveenj payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveenj popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveenj siriv. Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveenj ariiaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghham ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natanj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum ariiaanja tau koiamainja tiyonjoonj ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveenj karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloonj alinamai ve ataghon saveenj tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveenj na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveenj tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghou tigde: “Saveenj tau i iboode ila rau na, ariiaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveenj. Saveenj tooni anoona mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveenj tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveenj tana ngara. \*

\* **9:15:** Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 \* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 \* **10:4:**

2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:8:**

2Kor 13:10 \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuuj uraat izi Korin*

12 Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuuj ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliiņa mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazņa ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

13 Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

14 Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilonj ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuuj uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

15 Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. 16 Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

17 Maaron aliiņa isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruuj, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” \*

18 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoņja karomņa*

1 Yau naghe naghām ngar to boraunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? 2 Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

3 Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov inarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muuj moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. \*

4 Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muuj yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muuj aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. \*

\* 10:12: Lu 18:9-14 \* 10:13: Ro 12:3, 15:18 \* 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 \* 10:16: Ro 15:20 \* 10:17: Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* 10:18: Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* 11:2: Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 \* 11:3: Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* 11:4: Ga 1:6+

<sup>5</sup> Aloorj. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa njar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau njeer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon njar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, njar maata maata tau naghamsghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron njar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuunj siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleenj tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghams uratoi gham. Njar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghams payam. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaanj igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Pasaa, tonjetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghams patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon njar raraate mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloorj. Saveenj onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveenj tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

*Njar tau mbanjoonja karomnja tighamsghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoonja to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, lesu itombaani ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon njar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa njar toozi.

*Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveenj rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghams njar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig. <sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon njar to Tiina toit mako. Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveenj to yes boraunja tau lezi njar mako. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamnja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon njar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. <sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat njar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi njar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaanj saveenj to yes boraunja! <sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa njar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua

\* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+

\* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga

tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyu, naghe naseenj saveenj tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveenj to borauja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalonj nala ruum to yavyavuunj pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbirisi ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbonj ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiinj maata maata inajarui ghau ve rigmon kananj namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yenja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin torvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aninj mako. Ve ngoan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghmagham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. <sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. \*

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveenj 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveenj 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruunj ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuunj tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:**

Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:**

Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor

6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveen̄ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiñ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiin̄ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiin̄ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, yau naghita naghe n̄gar to paitoon̄ tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa n̄gar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen̄ saveen̄ tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin̄. <sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh n̄eer ee to Krisi. Ndaman san̄javul ve paan̄ tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saan̄a le saan̄a kat. \* Ve yau nawatagh mako. N̄eer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alin̄ag muul. Nawatagh mako. N̄eer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon̄ saveen̄ to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen̄ eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon̄ mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin̄. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. <sup>5</sup> N̄eer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe nagh̄am tauvene, ene aat nagh̄am n̄gar to boraun̄a mako. Pasaa, saveen̄ tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa n̄gar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita n̄gar tau nagh̄amgh̄amu ne, ve tiloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

### *Saawe tau tapiriin̄ imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa n̄gar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavagh̄amun ghau pa patan̄ani ee to ulig. Patan̄ani tau ighamgh̄am ghau ne, ene imin mban̄oon̄a to Sadan. Ingal̄ngal ghau imin waar tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patan̄ani tane, yau nagh̄ason Tiina toit pai tol naghe igh̄amu ighau payau.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau ighe: “Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon̄ kat ila toozi.” Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. \*

\* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mban̄ 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruun̄ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to n̄eer ite. Saveen̄ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani.” Yes Israela n̄gar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigheen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saan̄a le saan̄a kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ \* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes boraunja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau njeer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yenja raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau naghamsghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghams gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghams saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghams payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghamsgham pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghams tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe natal naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghams patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghams gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleer tamaznja ma tinaznja? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamaznja ma tinaznja nimazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighams gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tighe: “Njeer tawe, i irau pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleer na ve ighamu imin le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankan panii. Yes tau nambaanj zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaanj tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighams ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiee ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamsghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe natal, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve

\* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 \* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 \* **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 \* **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+



nagham n̄gar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag iŋgal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve n̄gar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe atatan zeetmim̄ŋa, ve agham zi titaghon n̄gar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham n̄gar pa taumim mon, aŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa zeetmim̄ŋa, asisinai zi, apapaŋ taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuŋ tsiam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayan̄ŋin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipataŋan, ve nataŋ pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor n̄gar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau n̄gar toozi iŋgalaŋ mako, ve matazi ghaara imin n̄gavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. \*

## 13

### *Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuŋ ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe nagham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin n̄gar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ŋa isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveeŋa, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa n̄gar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol aliŋag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor n̄gar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur pataŋani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, n̄gar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliin̄ŋa payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tige i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigin̄ŋi pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: N̄gar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mban̄ŋoŋa tauu to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham n̄gar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin n̄gar isov tau iduduun̄ŋi ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tige yei mban̄ŋoŋa tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin n̄gar duduun̄ŋa, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveeŋ onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaan̄ŋa. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan̄ŋi pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov,

\* **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2      \* **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2      \* **13:1:** Lo 17:6      \* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil

nighurghur gham ila sunuunj tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le njar tsiam isov iduduunj mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveej ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruunj ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveej tsiau. Yam asov aloonj saveej palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat njar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon njar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim\* itaghon njar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve njar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

---

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itiija tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

### *Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghghamamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeŋa nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. <sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghgham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Alooŋ. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani ghau na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam alooŋ zi sov. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma aŋela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ivaghmunia. Yeŋ paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tsiei ve ivaghmun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ tau nisavia gha alooŋa wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ivaghmunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghgham tamtamon lolozu poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia lesu Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghgham tamtamon lolozu? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghgham tauvene, ene yau besooŋa to Krisi mako. \*

### *Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazoŋai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghgham ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazoŋai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazoŋai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoŋa tooni*

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15 \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23 \* **1:4:** Mk 10:45 \* **1:6-7:** Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

13 Ngar tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloonja wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patajani tintiina izaaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

14 Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeja tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuun tisov to tibugnja tau tighheen muun ve ilam. \*

15-16 Eemon, saawe tau tinarj ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesa navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazojai ngar tsiau ne mako. \*

17 Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoonja to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbonj sanjavul ve liim. \*

19 Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoonja siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

20 Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveenj onoon.

21 Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. 23 Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patajani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveenj tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon." 24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

### *Yes mbanjoonja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

1 Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghham Titus ve yeja nila. \*

2 Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tige yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighe murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghhamghamu na, ighur anoonja mako.

3 Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuunj waaro mako. \*

4 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonjvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tige tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeir nighur ila nighe: Iit

\* **1:13:** Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mbanj 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mbanj 9:30 \* **2:1:** Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ \* **2:3:** Mbanj 16:3

tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun<sup>\*</sup> wa. Zeran tawe tigde tigham ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginngin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tigde ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsia, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozu poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yena uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yena nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nighama uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighama, ene vene: Ye aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan ighama zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghama tauvene.<sup>\*</sup>

### *Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i ighama ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muun, i yesna yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetna siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesna tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngara tau ughama na, ene pale ighama yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **2:4:** Zeran tau itaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. <sup>\*</sup> **2:4:** Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:6:** Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 <sup>\*</sup> **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3 <sup>\*</sup> **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuunŋ tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siŋ to Yuda duduunŋ ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. <sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruunŋ ila to it tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesu igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon duduunŋai tutuunŋ to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Lesu i igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuunŋ tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, yau napaghazonŋaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroonŋ itaghon saveenŋ to tutuunŋ, ene imin yau paam namaat tomani. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuunŋ saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta inŋin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruunŋ ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ irau igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ ila eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanooŋa to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, av- aghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghmun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonŋai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ma eez to aloonŋ vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Gabua naol tau muunŋ ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon duduunŋai tutuunŋ tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloonŋ vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

\* **2:16:** Mbanŋ 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ \* **2:18:** Ro 10:4 \* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* **2:21:** Hib 7:11 \* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* **3:2:** Mbanŋ 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila*

<sup>6</sup>Matamim inġal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.”  
\*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruuj ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruuj ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muuj kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarinj to taan, leso poia tsiau iza a toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat iza a toozi, imin muuj Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza a tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniinj tutuuj, i le patanjani*

<sup>10</sup>Yes tau tinumej tige nġar to taghoniinj tutuuj pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveej naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuuj na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene tutuuj irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon eez to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene nġara ite pa eez to ghuruuj ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuuj tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon duduunji tutuuj mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron iza a ai pambarooj. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveeja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza a tooni.” \*

<sup>14</sup>Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muuj iza a to Abaram na, iza a yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuuj to Maaron irau ireu saveej mbuaan tooni mako*

<sup>15</sup>Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe naghem saveej palelaan pa nġar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveej eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseengja pa saveej ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveej mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. <sup>16</sup>Aiyo, mataan inġal saveej tau muuj Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu

\* **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3    \* **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+    \* **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18    \* **3:9:** Ro 4:16    \* **3:10:** Lo 27:26    \* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38    \* **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5  
\* **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21    \* **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

tooni. Saveeŋ tawe iŋarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Iŋarui ŋeer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

17 Saveeŋ tsiâu tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat, ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ paan, tamoot ee, saŋavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuŋ tawe irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbu ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuŋ ivot murei. \*

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ŋgar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanaŋ taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeŋ pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

### *Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuŋ pait*

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveeŋ le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuŋ pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ŋgar toozi, lesó tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuŋ tawe iyooz ariaaŋ le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveeŋ pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuŋ tana, yes aŋela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma aŋela eta ileep bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliŋa ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ ila Maaron tauu avo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuŋ tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuŋ eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanaŋ ŋgar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. 22 Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ghazona tauvene: ŋgar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuŋ loolo. Saveeŋ tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Lesó taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruŋ ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anooŋa. \*

23 Muuŋ, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuŋ saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuŋ loolo. Pasaa, tutuuŋ iŋgin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruŋ ila ivot ighazon. \*

24 Agham ŋgar pa yes besooŋa tau tiŋgin geegeu ve tipaduduŋ zi le timin zolman. \*

Muuŋ, iit taleep ila tutuuŋ saamba, ve tutuuŋ iŋgin ghiit imin yes besooŋa tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Lesó igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. \*

25 Ve aazne, eez to ghuruŋ ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuŋ saamba muul mako, ve tutuuŋ imin paduduŋaŋ pait muul mako. \*

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natŋa*

\* **3:16:** Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 \* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ \* **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mbaŋ 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 \* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besooŋa siriv tau tiŋgingin natuzŋa. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduŋ zi pa ŋgar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tiŋgin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mbaŋ 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13



26 Yam asov tau ghuruunj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham njar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. \*

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooja sorok, ma yam besooja mako ve anjin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham njar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tau muunj i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

### *Tit tamin besooja pa tutuunj muul mako*

1-2 Saveerj tsiauv tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiinj gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu injin zi. <sup>3</sup>Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muunj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau njarig gha tighamgham njar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuunj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup>Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduunj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaanj tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipooa. Ve i ileep ila tutuunj saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuunj le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup>I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuunj saamba. Leso nimin besooja sorok pa tutuunj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaanj Naatu Avuvu ila lolomin. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, tamanj" †

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

### *Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup>Muunj, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuunj naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?

\* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamaznja ila tauzi alinjazi tigde 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'tamanj' o 'ama'. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2

‡ 10 Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. \*

11 Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anooja, ma imin kaut sorok?

### *Paulus itanj rarai yes Galesia*

12-13 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, nataj rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghaghama ne. Saveej tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

14 Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. 15 Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleeh ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! 16 Mindai, yau nasavia saveej onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

17 Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesa ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. 18 Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. 19 O natugja, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patanjani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanjani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. \*

20 Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itija taleep, kanan aloon saveej duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveej popoia siriv to napaghazonja ngar tsiam.

### *Saveej palelaan to Agar gha Sara*

21 Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveej to tutuun, ma mako? 22 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besooja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

23 Besooja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron. \*

24 Saveej tane, ene imin saveej palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooja sorok. 25 Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besooja sorok pa tutuun. 26 Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na,

‡ 4:9: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munggaana, ve amin besooja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" \* 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 \* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 \* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 \* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 \* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

tamtamona timin besooŋa mako. Yes nugh tauŋa. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau uyoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaanj soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaal!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natŋa katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natŋa.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveej mbuaanj to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natŋa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim inŋal imuul ila pa nŋar tau muunj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur pataŋani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, nŋar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuunj na, tighurghur pataŋani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natŋa na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooŋa livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooŋa livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau rum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. Iit besooŋa livaa natŋa mako. Iit tinaan, i rum tauu. \*

## 5

### *Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooŋa pa tutuunj mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuunj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuunj wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooŋa muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinŋazi, ve tirav waromim lesó aduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuunj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuunj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer nŋar to taghoniinj tutuunj to igham gham aduduunj ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasanjan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunj ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

\* **4:26:** Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:** Muunj, lupuunj to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliiŋa. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarinj timin i natŋa. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natŋa. \* **4:27:** Is 54:1 \* **4:28:** Ro 9:8 \* **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 \* **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 \* **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* **5:4:** Ga 2:21 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8

6 Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham n̄gar tiina pa ravuun̄ tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun̄ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

7-8 Muun̄, yam alaan duduun̄ itaghon eez to saveen̄ onon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon̄ tsiam? Saveen̄ n̄goreen̄ toozi tau ikau n̄gar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

9 Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis n̄giira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” \*

10 Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun̄ gham leso ataghon n̄gar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankan̄ pa sei tau ikau n̄gar tsiam. Eemon n̄eer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

11 Yam ton̄vetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen̄ karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveen̄ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun̄ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen̄ toozi tawe onon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patañani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanan̄ saveen̄ tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄ na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. \*

12 Yes tau tikau n̄gar tsiam ve tiyaryaan̄ pa ravuun̄ waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

### *N̄gar to loloon mun̄gaana ve n̄gar tau Avuvu Patabuyaanȳ loolo pani na tipaparav*

13 Yam ton̄vetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoon̄a pa tutuun̄ muul sov. Eemon n̄gar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

14 Pa tutuun̄ tisov tighen̄ ila tutuun̄ eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” \*

15 Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin n̄gavuun̄ sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun̄ taumim le asaghat kat.

16 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim mun̄gaana muul mako. \*

17 Aghita. Saawe isov, n̄gar to loloon mun̄gaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, n̄gar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon mun̄gaana izorzooa. Ve n̄gar tau loloon mun̄gaana iyaryaan̄ pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzooa. Tauta saa n̄gar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

18 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun̄ saamba muul mako. \*

### *N̄gar to loloon mun̄gaana*

---

\* **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11      \* **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1      \* **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6      \* **5:10:** Ga 1:7      \* **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12      \* **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16      \* **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8      \* **5:16:** Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11      \* **5:17:** Ro 7:15, 8:6+      \* **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tau loloon munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanğa mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, \*

<sup>20</sup> tabees pa maaron karomğa, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanğa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, <sup>21</sup> taghur koi pa zetaanğa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinğa zetaanğa talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveerj tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

### *Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinğa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveerj mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar marowa, ve tanğin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi munğaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munğaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanğa, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

### *Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunğa toman saveerj marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonğa ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetğa, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enaenğa irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazğa sov. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enaenğa aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

\* **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ \* **5:21:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* **5:22:** Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* **5:23:** Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* **5:25:** Ro 8:4, 12+ \* **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* **6:2:** Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* **6:5:** Ro 14:12

*Saa n̄gar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anooŋa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazon̄ai gham pa Maaron aliin̄a, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa anin̄j tau ighe tavazoghi, ene anin̄j tana mon ta pale iza ve tatai. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo muŋgaana, ene aat ighita anooŋa tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooŋa poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuun̄ni, ene aat taghita anooŋa ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Kriŋi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin ton̄vetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Kriŋi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeeŋ tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin̄j tutuun̄ ve ravuun̄ waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveeŋ pa mateegh to Kriŋi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur pataŋani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaan̄ pa n̄gar to ravuun̄ tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon duduŋai tutuun̄ to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigha tirav waromim pasaa, tigha tigham gham ataghon n̄gar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Kriŋi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintin̄ig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Kriŋi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin n̄gar to taan tau muun̄ ighen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin̄ zi, ve ighur luuma tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun̄.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveeŋ tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur pataŋani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tin̄ig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Kriŋi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14      \* **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6      \* **6:8:** Ro 8:13      \* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36      \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7      \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18  
\* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2,2; Pil 3:7+      \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6      \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata injal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjani. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam itaghon

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9

saveerj mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Sunjuun to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingaljal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinri naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghaizonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

### *Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoon. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

---

\* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3      \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22      \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+  
 \* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3      \* **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6      \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29      \* **1:20:**  
 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+      \* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+      \* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27;  
 Kol 2:10



<sup>1</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaasaa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, lesa ipaghozoni poia tooni ivot ighazoon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Lesa tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, lesa tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

### *Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tige yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tige yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

\* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 \* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ \* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 \* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injaru yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesa itinja tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja asov to nugh sambam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanooja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei malimooja tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, lesa izaaz imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaaja to lepoogh. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Lesa amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonjaaja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunuun tsiau. Yau besooja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghaun naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, lesa awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene

\* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaaja pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaat." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ \* **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 \* **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 \* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 \* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3

\* **3:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7

pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngar tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoonja tooni patabuyaanja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yongaanja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesnja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesnja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghamsghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja.\*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes anjela tomania gabua arianaazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamsgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghamsgham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patajani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patajani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariana, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo.\*

### *Suruun to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghamsgham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput aghegani [ve naghe naghur gham ila suruun tsiau.] <sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariana.\*

\* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 \* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ \* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariiaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamña Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo ighen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

### *Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesu tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \*

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozi. \*

### *Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena ighen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

---

\* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 \* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. \* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

"I iparav le iliiv koiņa. Ve saawe tau izala saanņa, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesņa tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon."

\*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeņ tau ighe i izala saanņa na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanņa le saanņa kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kriisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuņ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanņoonņa tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to ñginiir lupuuņ to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonņai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinņa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Kriisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeess poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoti lupuuņ to Kriisi le ivot kat itagħon ñgar tooni. <sup>13</sup> Iit aat tagħamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuņ ila toiti raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuņ toiti eemon, ve ñgar toiti imatuugh, ve tatagħon suvinia ñgar to Yesu Kriisi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit tatagħon ñgar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinņa tunņa mako. Yes timin waanņ tau yagħur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeraan tau tirau kat pa għamuuņ karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon iit tagħam tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagħam pogħani zi, ve tasavia saveeņ onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari għiit le tatagħon dudunņai ñgar isov to Kriisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunņa. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuņ tooni ne, tamin i anoonņa siriv siriv. I ilup għiit tamin eemon, ve ikis għiit tunņa, lesa tagħam uraat toiti toiti. Ve uraata tooni timin senņaanņa, ve tikor anoonņa siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enaenņa tagħam dudunņai uraat toiti toiti, ene aat lupuuņ to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

### *Tatagħon ñgar paagħu to Kriisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam atagħon ñgar toozi muul sov. Pa ñgar toozi le anoonņa poia eta mako. Ñgar toozi iyaryaan tigha tizoor Maaron aliinņa ve titagħon ñgar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ñgar toozi le tileep sogħan pa lepoogh poia tau iit tagħamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

<sup>19</sup> Matazi sagħati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa nagħozi mon. Saa ñgar to uliin tau matazi inğali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasagħati naol tau inğalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Kriisi, ve tipaghazonņai għam pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to atagħon ñgar tauvene? Mako kat! <sup>21</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yam aloonņ Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonņai għam pa saveeņ onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonņ pani. <sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muuņ, lolomim

\* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mbanņ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 \* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

ipapazaagh gham pa n̄gar sasaghata naol tau le anooŋa mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa n̄gar muŋgaana tana imin nonoghiin̄a tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoni muul sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighe igham n̄gar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve n̄gar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan̄ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiin̄a paaghu. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene, yam asov apul n̄gar to ghamuun̄ karom ileple, ve asavia saveeŋ onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Kriŋi anooŋa siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan̄ le isov, o aaz izila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur sooso pa N̄eer Saghati sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes umbuun̄a tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaan̄a. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveeŋ popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa n̄gar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveeŋ tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ to Maaron loolo ipatan̄an sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Kriŋi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin̄ gham, ve aleep poi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene n̄gar to n̄juuaan̄, ateen yavyav, kisiin̄ aatyavyav toit, kokaan̄, bobaan̄ soroksorok, n̄galiin̄ saveeŋ, ve sikiin̄ saveeŋ veleghiin̄, tomania n̄gar sasaghata siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. <sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin̄ zeetmin̄a, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmin̄a, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi. \*

## 5

<sup>1-2</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu nat̄a. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Kriŋi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. N̄gar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoon̄rau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

### *Taleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghata*

<sup>3</sup> N̄gar to ghuruun̄ boog, n̄gar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve n̄gar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. N̄gar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov,

\* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10  
 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 \* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16

ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveej malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveej soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveej saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveej toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

### *Tataghon ngar to ghazonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveej onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ige tasavia, ene pale mayaana. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane fa tisavsav tighe:

“Yo tau ughen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

### *Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun yaa arianaan le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

\* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3      \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29      \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8      \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6      \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+      \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2      \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14      \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+      \* **5:14:** Ro 13:11      \* **5:17:** Ro 12:2      \* **5:18:** Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to suŋuŋ tomania mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaaŋ taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma pataŋani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi eeza irau saawe. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi, ve aghe ataghon ŋgar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimŋa sambazi. \*

*Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes vaivaiŋa*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi ve ataghon ŋgar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Kriŋi saamba ve ataghon ŋgar tooni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pa azuwamimŋa zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Kriŋi imin daaba pa lupuuŋ tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuuŋ tooni, ene imin i tauu anooŋa. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi, ve ataghon ŋgar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ŋgar tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Kriŋi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, <sup>26</sup> lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveeŋ tooni, tauta taŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, i ighe lupuuŋ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ŋgar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ŋgar patabuyaana mon. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Kriŋi ŋgar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anooŋamim. Pa ŋeer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve taŋgini poi. Kriŋi itaghon ŋgar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne. <sup>30</sup> Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>31</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron igheen pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tiina, ve puughu yooŋgaana igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaiŋ ŋgara siriv tau iŋarui Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tane iŋarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimŋa, ve apakur zi.

\* **5:19:** Kol 3:16 \* **5:20:** Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 \* **5:22:** Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 \* **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* **5:27:** 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* **5:32:** Syp 19:7



## 6

*Saveerj injarui yes geegeu tomania tamaznja ve tinaznja*

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloonj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi. Pasaa, njar tane, ene iduduunj ila i maata. \*

2-3 Aloonj Maaron alijnja tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuunj imin maata tau saveerj mbuaanj igheen ila. Saveerj tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

4 Ve yam tamaznja, avaghamunia natumimnja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi vavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduunj zi toman saveerj marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveerj injarui yes besoonja sorok ve daaba toozi*

5 Yam besoonja sorok, aloonj daaba tsiam alinjazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. \*

6 Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Lesa ataghon Maaron njar tooni.

7 Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

8 Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. \*

9 Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi njar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamnja besoonja tsiam lemin daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon njar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

10 Yau naghe naparwai saveerj tsiaun tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

11 Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Lesa saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. \*

12 Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot njar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

13 Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Lesa saawe tau ighe tovaanj saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariiaan le aliiv tovaanj tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: \*

\* 6:1: Kol 3:20+ \* 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 6:9: Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4

14 Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinǵa tsiam. \*

Ve yam aat ataghon nǵar duduunǵa. Pa ene imin gabua ariaaņǵa to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

15 Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinǵa Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaaņni irau saawe. Pa nǵar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunǵa to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

16 Tauvene yam ataghon nǵar isov tana, ve akis ghuruunǵa ila tsiam ariaaņ. Pa ghuruunǵa ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natǵa tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. 17 Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaaņǵa to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeņ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaāņ igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

18 Ve asuņ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaāņ irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suņuuņ sov. Amamaat ariaaņ, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaāņǵa tisov tila suņuuņ tsiam. \*

19 Ve aghur ghau ila suņuuņ tsiam paam. Asuņ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeņ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonǵai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muuņ iyoonǵa ve aazne ivot ighazonǵa wa. \*

20 Yau naghām Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeņ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau nalep ila ruum to yavyavuunǵa loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila suņuuņ tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaaņ, ve navotia dudunǵai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron nǵar tooni. \*

### *Paulus ipasov saveeņ tooni*

21-22 Tonǵvetaz toit Tikikus, i besooņǵa poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaāņǵa ilat, leso ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeņ siriv paam. \*

23 Yam tonǵvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tinǵin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi izaā tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaaņ. 24 Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaaņ na, poia tooni izaā toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

---

\* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiinǵa toozi izaā, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 \* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **6:20:** Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 \* **6:21-22:** Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaasiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariiaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaaal saa ngar tauu poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoon ve ataghoon ngar duduuna. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghoon Krisi ve navotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+ \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ \* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tige titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tige tiuul ghau. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tige: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tige ene isosor mako. <sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tige tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tige tighur patajani ite paam iza tsiau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila loloz, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuunj tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patajani tane. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghama ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazonj. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghama ghama zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lepooch tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghama gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghama uraat tau ighurghur anooja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itija taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruunj ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. <sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleelj tiina tau igham payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup loloz imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduunj pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghita gham, ma natal mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghama zi tighilalaal tige yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale ighama mulin gham, ve aleep poi. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron ighama

\* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 \* **1:20:** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 \* **1:21:** Ga 2:20 \* **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8 \* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tigde yau naghamsgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamsgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. \*

## 2

### *Tit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Igehe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Igehe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim injal taumim mon sov. Matamim injal zeetmimnja paam. \*

### *Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaan ila lolomim ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepough tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tigde i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tigde: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

\* **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ \* **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+;

Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo

1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib

5:8, 12:2 \* **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesu tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*It tatotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuŋ ve ilam, saawe tau itija talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ŋgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ŋgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ŋgar to Krisi, le aghita anooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ŋgar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ŋgar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. <sup>15-16</sup> Lesu lemim sosor mako, ve ŋgar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooŋa to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ŋgar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghham katin uraat tsiau ve anooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ŋgar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale siŋ tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Lesu itija loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesu nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. <sup>20</sup> Yau leg ŋeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina payam, ve lilil eez pa uleer gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katini matazi ingalŋgal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ŋgar pazi mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I ŋeer poia ee. Yau naghita ŋgar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to varu poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaanjo ilat payam. <sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau

\* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13      \* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17      \* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21      \* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+      \* **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6      \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4      \* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16      \* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesu taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaanjo ilam to iuul ghau pa mboalaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaanjo imuul ilat payam. <sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patahani ite paam iza a tsiau. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaanjo rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveeen yes Pilipai pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuuj to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alinag tau muuj yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduuj mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \* Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuuj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuuj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muuj, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuuj tisov to yes Yuda*

\* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 \* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighe ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighe yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuuj to yes Yuda ve ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. \* **3:2:** Ga 5:2,6 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11

<sup>4</sup>Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tinghamhamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tinghamu, ene yau naghama paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtona to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua duduun ve aliŋazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduun ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup>Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup>Muun, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesa naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup>Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghiti zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe le naghama Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup>Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghama zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon pataŋani, ve nataghon duduŋai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup>Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni*

<sup>12</sup>Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup>Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup>Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaŋ tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghama atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa igham atuya tana pait. \*

\* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1



15 Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron n̄gar tooni le n̄gar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham n̄gar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv n̄gar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazon̄ai n̄gar tsiam. 16 Eemon saa n̄gar poia tau iit taghazon̄ pan̄i, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon duduñ̄aini.

### *Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa n̄gar to Krisi*

17 Yam ton̄vetaz, n̄gar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghooñ̄ toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaañ̄ popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi. \*

18 Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghooñ̄ toozi tomania n̄gar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambarooñ̄ tooni. Saveeñ̄ tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tan̄jiiz.

19 Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa n̄gar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve n̄gar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve n̄gar tau iit taghita taghe mayaña, ene yes tighita tighē n̄gar poia, ve tipakur zi pan̄i. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

20 Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasan̄añ̄ saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

21 Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbon̄ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoñ̄aan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anooña tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

### *Tayooz ariaañ̄ ve talup loloon imin eemon*

1 Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, ataghon n̄gar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaañ̄, ve aleep tun̄ja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muñ̄ naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooña. \*

2 Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon.

3 Ve yo tau etag duduñ̄ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon n̄gar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeña niluplup ghei pa uraat ve n̄parav ariaañ̄ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeña niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaaere. \*

### *Tutuñ̄ siriv tau in̄arui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

4 Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alin̄ag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

\* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3    \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+    \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22    \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+    \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+    \* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12  
\* **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipaiti zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduuna, ngar ngalaana, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloona ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleenj tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemin eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoona, ve ayambaar uleenj siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazon pa lepooch ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepooch ngara. Tauta naghazon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaana, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleenj tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tsiu tane. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuu tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiu, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuu siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleenj siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemin atuya poia.

\* **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 \* **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ \* **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleeŋ tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamom patabuyaana tisor to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamom tooni patabuyaana tisor tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tighe yau naghham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

---

\* 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16      \* 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunjia ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariiaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaaz tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, niloon varumim tigehe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaan, ve aleep tunjia ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasanjan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveenja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>7</sup> Etaan Epapras tau yenja nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoon kat pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

### *Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghaazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. \* <sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaaz tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani maata maata, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

\* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4    \* **1:6:** Yo 15:5    \* **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23    \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17    \* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27    \* **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16

<sup>13</sup> Muun, n̄gar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighen tooni kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Krisi in̄gin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania n̄gar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. \*  
Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.  
Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.  
Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.  
Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes an̄jela ve avuvu arian̄jazi maata maata paam. \*  
Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.  
Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tun̄ja ila n̄iazi.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuun tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoon̄ja.  
I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha.  
Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve n̄gar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.  
Puughu tane ta Naatu sin̄ tooni imalin̄ izala ai pambaroon̄ ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itīja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muun̄ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

<sup>21</sup> Muun̄, yam̄ja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol. \*

\* **1:13:** Mban̄ 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arian̄jazi in̄arui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunŋ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveenŋ eta mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yam aat akis ghuruunŋ ila tsiam ariiaanŋ, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sanjaniinŋ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooŋa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooŋa pani. \*

### *Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, aazne yau nabaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yavyavuunŋ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, pataŋani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuunŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuunŋ tooni, ene imin i anoŋa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuunŋ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonŋai gham pa saveenŋ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ŋgar tooni. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ta muunŋ geeg, saawe to timbuunŋa ve ilam, ŋgar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyooŋ. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yonŋaanŋa tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ŋgar yonŋaanŋa tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve inarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. † I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaŋan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunŋ zi. Leso tiwatagh ŋgar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ŋgar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

### *Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariiaanŋ, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaannaŋa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

---

\* **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24      \* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7      \* **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17      \* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+      \* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9      † **1:27:** Ŋgar yonŋaanŋa to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuunŋ eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.  
\* **1:27:** Ep 1:18      \* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13      \* **1:29:** Mbanŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13  
\* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaañ ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonğaaña to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazoon na, ve aghur ila ariaañ aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso ighen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveej ngoreej to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau ighen tsiam imin ta itija talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

### *Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arijaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaañ itaghon saveej tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

### *Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karonja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveej tau tisasavia na, ene saveej tauu mako. Ene saveej sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tingin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveej toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve inginiir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Alooj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munğaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

### *Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambarooj*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim

\* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 \* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 \* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 \* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

munğaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham nğar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muuñ, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer nğar toit isov tau imalaañ pa tutuuñ to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooñ to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianğazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooñ, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayan in zi. \*

*Tutuuñ to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuuñ toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighe yam agham sosor, na agham nğar naol pa saveeñ toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuñ toozi siriv tau inarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuñ toozi tau inarui lupuuñ tintiina to sunjuuñ, ma sunjuuñ tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tighe yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaaña. Ve tighe aat asuñ pa yes aņela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuñ atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon nğar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup> I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooña. Iit tamin Krisi senğaaña ve waaro enaņa tau tikis gabuaaña siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munğaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuñ naol tau inarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuuñ tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuuñ naol tau inarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuuñ tauvene, ene itaghon nğar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighe tataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuuñ tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighe ene nğar poia. Pasaa, matazi inğal tighe: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anoņazi, ene aat igham sunjuuñ toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuuñ tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan nğar saghati to loloon munğaana ne mako.

\* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

\* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ \* **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1 \* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 \* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ \* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+



## 3

*Mataan iŋgal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriŋi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriŋi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ŋgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ŋgar tsiam iyaryaaj pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Kriŋi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munġaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ŋgozaaj tomania Kriŋi ila to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Kriŋi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriŋi, ve yamŋa Kriŋi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

*Tapul ŋgar munġaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ŋgar tauvene: Ŋgar to ghuruun boog, ŋgar tau iŋgalaaj mako, ŋgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ŋgar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghon mon, ve ŋgar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ŋgar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Alooj. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa ve tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ŋgar sasaghati isov ileple. Ŋgar tauvene: Ŋgar to kisiŋ aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ saghati pa zetaanŋa, ve saveeŋ malwaata. Tauvene saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ŋgar tsiam munġaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiŋa tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ŋgar paaghu to Kriŋi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. Aazne, Kriŋi ighamgham uratoy gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ŋgar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tau Kriŋi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ŋgar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveeŋ Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besoonŋa tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonŋa mako ve tanġin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Kriŋi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

*Iit aat tatotoi ŋgar to Maaron*

\* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 \* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 \* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 \* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tigde yes kankanoonŋa, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Kriŋi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

<sup>12</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. N̄gar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamin. Ve agham n̄gar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim in̄gal zeetmin̄ja ve agham n̄gar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patan̄ani tana, ve atotoi n̄gar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yam̄ja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. \*

<sup>14</sup> N̄gar isov tane, aseñ zi pa n̄gar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup n̄gar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> N̄gar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa n̄gar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoõja eemon, leso ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saveñ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazon̄ai zeetmin̄ja ve apadudun̄ai zi pa n̄gar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mboun̄ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mboun̄ fo sun̄un̄, ve mboun̄ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveñ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa n̄gar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveñ tau in̄arui yes vaivaija*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamim̄ja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon n̄gar tauvene, ene iduduñ. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamim̄ja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham arianāja pazi sov.

*Saveñ tau in̄arui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, aloñ tamamim̄ja ve tinamim̄ja alin̄azi pa gabua naol isov. Pa n̄gar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamaz̄ja paam, yam agham arianāja pa natmim̄ja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveñ tau in̄arui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

<sup>22</sup> Yam besoon̄ja, aloñ daaba tsiam to taan alin̄azi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoon̄ja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat

\* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 \* **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15  
\* **3:18:** Tit 2:5 \* **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1

pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun̄ni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham n̄gar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon̄ tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoon̄a na, agham n̄gar duduun̄a mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar raraate mon pa besoon̄a tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

### *Tapul sun̄uun̄ sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sun̄uun̄ sov. Amamaat ariaan̄, ve asun̄ irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun̄, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sun̄uun̄ tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen̄ to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muun̄ iyoon̄, ve aazne ivot ighazon̄. Yau, tighur ghau ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ pasaa, navotia saveen̄ tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu napaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa n̄gar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi n̄gar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan̄. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen̄ poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu pa saveen̄ tsiam imin anin̄ poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozu imonmoon pa ghaniin̄ni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin̄ tooni toman n̄gar. \*

### *Paesiin̄ siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I n̄eer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen̄ tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaan̄o ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen̄ siriv. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i ton̄vetaz toit duduun̄. I n̄eer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin̄ tau in̄aruini na, yam aloon̄a wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yen̄a niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan̄ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

\* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \* **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mban̄ 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* **4:9:** Plm 10+ \* **4:10:** Mban̄ 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunjsun Maaron ariiaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai ighen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23      \* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+      \* **4:17:** Plm 2      \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin

## Maata

### 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

1 Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

#### *Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

2-3 Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. \*

4 Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

5 Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

6 Onoon, saawe tau yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

7 Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

8 Yam amin belo tau tiseñi gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tilooña wa. \*

9 Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

10 Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasañan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

\* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1-13 \* 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 \* 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 \* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 \* 1:8: Ro 1:8 \* 1:9: Mbanj 14:15 \* 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13

## 2

*Paulus maata inggal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

1 Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anooja. \*

2 Yam aat matamim inggal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuunj tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katinozooz saveenj tsiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaanj vaaru poia payam. \*

3 Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene njar yonjaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

4 Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita njar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozoi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozoi poia pani mako, ene nigham njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

5 Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveenj ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveenj tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

6 Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

7 Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon njar tsiei ve agham uleerj siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleerj gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

9 Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim inggal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patajani payam sov. \*

10 Tauvene njar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham njar patabuyaanj mon tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduunj ila tamtamon matazi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham njar payam imin njar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patajani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon njar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoonj tsiam iduduunj pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patajani*

\* **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9    \* **2:2:** Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10    \* **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2    \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3    \* **2:5:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17    \* **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5    \* **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17    \* **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8    \* **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patajani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patajani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. \*

### *Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

## 3

### *Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Athens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patajani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patajani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Athens, yau nagham ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso

\* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 \* **3:1-2:** Mbanj

17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

igabiiz ghuruuj ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan \*  
 itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. \*

*Paulus iloonjes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisuj ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mboñ ve mataaz, yei nisunusun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. \*

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

*Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuuj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruuj boog, yam aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon ejaanja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

---

\* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **3:5:** Pil 2:16 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5 \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 \* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 \* **4:4:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon ejaanja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam."



<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam gha aloona wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariiaan payam pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaan payam ne aliina. \*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazon panu wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham panu muul, lesu ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. \*

### *Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Lesu ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. \*

### *Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Lesu agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozu ipatanan kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariiaan toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saana we. Lesu taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham panu.

\* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5    \* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4    \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+    \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30    \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+    \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12  
\* **4:13:** Ep 2:12    \* **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+    \* **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+    \* **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+    \* **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasaraan muleej to Tiina toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeja eta payam mako. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateej ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbonj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patajani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateej zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateej gham imin umbuuna ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj. <sup>8</sup> Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaat toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleej tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

*Tutuun siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham lesa ataghaan duduunja Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. <sup>13</sup> Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatajan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

\* **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3      \* **5:5:** Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7      \* **5:6:** Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+;  
Ep 5:14      \* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+      \* **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+      \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15;  
1Tes 4:14      \* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+      \* **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17      \* **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes  
3:11+      \* **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9      \* **5:16:** Pil 4:4

17 Ve asuñ irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

18 Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

19 Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanj sov. \*\*

20 Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeñ sorok sov. 21 Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeñ ve ñgar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

22 Ve ñgar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

### *Paulus ipasov saveeñ tooni*

23 Maaron toit, i ñgar luuma puughu, ve iñgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ñgar patabuyaanj mon. Ve iñgin anunumim, lolomim ve ñgar tsiam, tomania anonjamim, ve igham gham ataghon ñgar poia mon le irau muleeñ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

24 Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeñ mbuaanj tooni. \*

25 Yam toñvetaz, matamim iñgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila suñuuj tsiam. \*

26 Atak toñvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

27 Yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toñvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

---

\* **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 \* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ñgara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ñgar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ñgar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 \* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaasiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

### *Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to aloñ ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anela tooni ariianazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigue le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

### *Sunjuun to Paulus inarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei inarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham

\* **1:1:** Mban 17:1 \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:4:** Mban 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 \* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* **1:10:** Mban 1:11; Kol 3:4

lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham n̄gar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruuñ ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. N̄gar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

## 2

### *Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun̄ to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaurur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talin̄amim poi pa saveeñ tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tighe saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham n̄gar naol pa saveeñ toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tighe Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tighe saveeñ tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tighe yei tane nibood saveeñ tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveeñ toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve N̄eer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. N̄eer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tighe maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilon̄ ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveeñ tane, paaghu mako. Matamim in̄gal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa n̄eer saghati tawe. \* Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun̄, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, n̄gar to zoraan̄ tutuun̄ ighe ivot tane itaghon n̄gar yon̄gaan̄a to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon̄ geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon̄. <sup>8</sup> N̄eer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄eer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon̄, N̄eer Saghati pale ighur tapiri iza tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua n̄geretazi maata maata, lesu itombaan tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau iduduun̄ mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveeñ tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveeñ onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanan̄ tighur ila,

\* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ \* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+

\* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

\* **2:6:** N̄gara siriv matazi in̄gal tighe gabua tau iponpoon eez pa N̄eer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun̄ To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan̄ vaaru poia, ve lupuun̄ to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveen karom tana. <sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

*Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaaj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniin maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliija tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

*Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun

\* **2:12:** Ro 2:8 \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9 \* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 \* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ \* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleñ siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariana payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon niloon tige tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savaaveñ to zetazña. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariana pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesu tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saveñ tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduña. \*

### *Paesiiñ siriv to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesu tamtamon tighilaal tige taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeñ tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

---

\* **3:8:** Mban 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9      \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4      \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11  
 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13      \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28      \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9      \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17      \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes  
 5:14      \* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23      \* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, lesu tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, lesu matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyayau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoon mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozu. Lesu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyayau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tapaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatag katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

### *Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoorzoo Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuya mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon lesu timin besoon sorok, zeran karomna, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan

\* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1      \* 1:2: Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4      \* 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+      \* 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14      \* 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22      \* 1:8: Ro 7:12      \* 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19



poia. <sup>11</sup> Saveeñ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesó navotia pa tamtamón. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveeñ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patañani pa tamtamón tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghózi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamón paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamón sasaghatiin pa patañani to sosor toit. Saveeñ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaañ ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamón tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Lesó namin totoyaan pa tamtamón to murei, ve tighilal tigde Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamón ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepóogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepóogh tauvene iseengá taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengá taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalat Timoti, lesó iyooz ariaañ*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomña tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamón siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveeñ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeñ toozi. Lesó ipalat ghom, ve uparav ariaañ pa saveeñ onoon, ve utatan saveeñ to zeran karomña tana. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ñgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughé ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ñgar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin wañ tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilal, lesó tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamón tisov ila surjuun toit*

\* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4    \* **1:12:** Mban 9:15    \* **1:14:** Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+    \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10  
\* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+    \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12    \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaaj payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuuj tsiam. Asuj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuuj tsiam. Leso patanjani indeej ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Sunjuuj tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveej onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Njeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuuj mulin iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveej tane pa tamtamon. Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonjai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinja, lesa tiwatagh katin saveej onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolozii. \*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuuj*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tinjalaaj ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisuj ila eval tiina matazi. Ve njeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveej, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isuj. \*

*Saveej injarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveej siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolonja sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigde yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoona pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneej, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveej tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudujaaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneej mon, ve tighur talinjazi pa saveej. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Njeer Saghati ila to Adam

\* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 \* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+

ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tinjin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

#### *Saveej injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduana tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup> Pa ighe neer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

#### *Saveej siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveej onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveej sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayana pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozu tigde ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveej tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

\* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3      \* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28      \* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+      \* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24      \* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12      \* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3      \* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazña \*  
 tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazña mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazña mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazña tomania natuzña, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliija. \*

### *Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigde ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduuna.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

### *Paulus isavia zeran karomja ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav ghazonja pait pataghaan wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaana tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesa tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. <sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniin siriv. Eemon aniin ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

\* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazña mako. Tighe saveen tane injaru yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

\* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ \* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mban 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 \* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 \* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 \* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveeŋ to Maaron tomania suŋuunŋ toit tau izala aniinŋ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanaŋ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinŋ.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliŋag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeŋ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniinŋ poia. Saveeŋ tana, tipaghazonŋai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon saveeŋ karom ve sisiinŋ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ŋgara na, ughur taliŋam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam iŋgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunŋai ŋgar tooni. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunŋ anooŋaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ŋgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniinŋ ŋgar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeŋa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, upaduduunŋ tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaanaŋ pazi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo ŋeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaanaŋ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeŋ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduunŋ mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruunŋ ila tsio ivot ighazonŋ, ve ugham ŋgar ŋgalaana mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, upaghazonŋai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muunŋ, saawe tau yes ŋginiina tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliina payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ŋgar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuunŋ to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz arianaŋ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iŋgal sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ŋgar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunŋai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinŋ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tighe yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ŋgar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveeŋ tau upaduduunŋ tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ŋgar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooŋ saveeŋ tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ŋgar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam iŋgal. Isaav ighe upaduduunŋ tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveeŋ pazi toman roroniinŋ, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimŋa. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ŋgar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ŋgar ŋgalaana mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumŋa.

\* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 \* **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 \* **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4

\* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 \* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* **4:16:** Mbanŋ 20:28

*Saveeñ siriv iñarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natña ma timña siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleer naar tana. Pasaa, yesña siñ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazña ve tinazña tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuñsun pani irau mboj ve mataaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaañ pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tau siñ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo uge ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleer, \* na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tingingi pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazña mon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tingingi poghania natuzña ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patañani indeer zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleer. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleer sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeñ mbuaañ toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata. <sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomña, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveeñ pa zetazña. Ve tisavia saveeñ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingingi poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaañña matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siñ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuun to Krisi sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*Ngar tau lupuun to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiña*

\* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37 \* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane iñarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeñ tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeñ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleer, lesu lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingingi zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveeñ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveeñ tane iñarui uraat maata maata to uleer. \* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9

<sup>17</sup> Yes nginiija tau tingin poghania lupuun to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiija tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliija ve tipaghazonjai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniin siriv.” \*

Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveej pa nginiin eta, na ulooja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveej raraate, o ulooj zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes nginiija tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes anjela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveej tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

## 6

### *Saveej siriv injarui yes besooja*

<sup>1</sup> Besooja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveej to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besooja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besooja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. \*

Saveej tsiau tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghoni.

---

\* **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 \* **5:18:** Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ \* **5:18:** Lu 10:7 \* **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* **5:20:** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 \* **5:22:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* **5:24:** Ga 5:19 \* **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ \* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

*Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunjuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tighe uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanna tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: “Ene irao.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiinj tiina ivoti pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunjaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

\* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 \* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 \* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7



Maaron toit, i poia puughu.  
 Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.  
 I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronna tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako,  
 ve ilepleep ilonj ila mbonari tiina loolo.  
 Mbonari fawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.  
 Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.  
 Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.  
 I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.  
 Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Onoon. \*

*Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, lesa taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaanj pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanjan pa reinj gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja toman lolozoi poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata injal uraat tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveej onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam injal to ungin poghania. Ve saveej soroksorok to taan tau le anoonja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tigde lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titagho ni na, yes tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tisor pa eez to Maaron wa.  
 Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

\* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16      \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12      \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+      \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14      \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33      \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonjai zi pa lepooch poia tau i ighu igham pazi. Lepooch tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaaz tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariiaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve nagham ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na ighen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariiaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariiaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesu tataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighu igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonjai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. \*

\* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7    \* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+    \* **1:11:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patañani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Ñeer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveeñ poia tau ulooña ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveeñ tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesó ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaañ ve lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio ariaañ, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuuñ Patabuyaañ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesó ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaañña to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i liliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbon Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

### *Timoti irau iyooz ariaañ pa badoñ patañani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesó ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaañ. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveeñ isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooña na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesó anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveeñ tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseengá taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaañ Krisi vaaru, i le patañani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patañani tane. Lesó umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesó tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlasaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlasaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anooña ivot, ene aat tighur ñeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveeñ palelaañ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Lesó uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane

\* **1:12:** Eez ite to tatoor saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

\* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3

\* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10

pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanjani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau njeer saghati ee. Eemon saveenj to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariaanj, ve nabaad patanjani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isligh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat: "Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaanj ve tabaad patanjani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveenj mbuaanj toit tomania Krisi mako. Eemon i, o itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, njar tooni igheen pataghaanj ta muunj ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako." \*

#### *Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon njar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaanj pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveenj soroksorok sov. Pa saveenj tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonjloonja na. \*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunjai saveenj onoon pa tamtamon itaghon njar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee. <sup>16-17</sup> Saveenj soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveenj tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoonj saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveenj tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul eez to saveenj onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveenj karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiinj ite paam muul mako. Saveenj toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruunj ila toozi wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuunj tooni izala rir ariaanja ee, ve ibood saveenj ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: "Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na." Ve ite isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa njar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani." Saveenj ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilonj ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. \*

\* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3  
4:13 \* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9  
4:7; Tit 1:14 \* **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+

\* **2:10:** Kol 1:24 \* **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe  
\* **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4, 20,  
\* **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27 \* **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul n̄gar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesu ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan̄ tau poia pa ghamuun̄ uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

*N̄gar tau besoon̄a poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yam̄na tamtamon tisov tau tisun̄sun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi n̄galaan̄a na, azuari gham le aduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ve aghur lola tooni ariiaan̄, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon n̄gar luuma. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen̄ soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen̄ toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen̄ tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan̄ ve malmal mon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoon̄a to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi n̄gar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le n̄gar pa uraat to paduduun̄a tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau in̄oon̄ mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliin̄a, i aat ipaduduun̄ zi toman saveen̄ luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor n̄gar toozi, ve n̄gar toozi ivot gha tighazoon̄ pa saveen̄ onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to N̄eer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesu titaghon n̄gar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon n̄gar saghati*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patan̄ani naol pale tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetaz̄na siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati pa zetaz̄na, ve tizoroor tamaz̄na ma tinaz̄na alin̄azi. N̄gar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin̄ pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa ton̄vetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariiaan̄. Ve yes pale tin̄gal saveen̄ naol pa zetaz̄na. Ve irau tin̄gin tauzi poi mako. N̄gar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagn̄a. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa n̄gar popoia ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup>ve tighur zetaz̄na tila koiaz̄na nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon̄ mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi ighen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. \*

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilonj tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloonj mako na, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilal tighe yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. <sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tighe le tilonj saveenj tau tamtamon tipaduduunj zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveenj onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomnja tawe tizorzoor saveenj onoon imin muunj Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muunj ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilal zi tighe lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghaagh. Tauvene saveenj tau napaduduunj tamtamon pani, laghoonj tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruunj ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lollog pa tamtamon ve naghhamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muunj, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunja Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomnja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuunj ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisoros pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauti tsipir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveenj onoon tau uloonj ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonjai ghom pa saveenj tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaanj tau tiboode na. Saveenj tana, ene irau ipaghazonjai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazonj kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav igher taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveenj tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduunj tamtamon ve tapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveenj onoon, ve tighilal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar dudunja mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav igher Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveenj tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

\* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinainj munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muunj yesnja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

\* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

\* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 \* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

## 4

*Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozu pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozu pa lonjaan saveen duduuna tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomña katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozu ve ngar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*

*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalin imin vaen tau tilinji izala watoonrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau naporaañ ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduuna na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau ñeer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pani, ve tige le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli ighen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughel ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham

\* **4:1:** Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5    \* **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15    \* **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1    \* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13    \* **4:6:** Pil 2:17    \* **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1    \* **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10    \* **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15    \* **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau ñeer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonj taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuj Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tilooj. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. <sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigha tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiñ siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imorooj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonjvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yerja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20    \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7    \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+    \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaanj, ve tiwatagh katin saveenj onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveenj pani muunj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveenj tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveenj tooni. Tauvene indeenj saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit*

*(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muunj nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoonj toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveenj mako. Leso varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoonj tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesu tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyan mon, ve injin tauu poi. <sup>9</sup> Saveenj to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene njeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveenj tana ariaanj. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizorzoor saveenj onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

### *Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizorzoor saveenj to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveenj soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* **1:5:** Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2    \* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2    \* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timuunmuun pa ngar tauvene. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tigue yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa, ve tilaghlaghlagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomņa, ve matazi ghanghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaen pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. Lesu tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaen itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talinazi pa sisiņ soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaan na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozi, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisaavaav sorok ila avozi uuli tigue yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliiņa. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveen siriv iņarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghton saveen onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinņin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Lesu tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaen, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tinņal saveen pa zetazņa sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

\* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin nņai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa n̄gar poia to titaghoni. N̄gar tauvene: Yes aat lolozi isaghav azuwaz̄na ve natuz̄na. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon n̄gar ngalaan̄a ila Maaron maata, t̄ngin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveej saghati in̄arui Maaron aliin̄a sov. \*

*Saveej siriv tau in̄arui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe t̄ngin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. <sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, lesa tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a, na usavia imin mogheraan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveej poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaan̄a tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveej saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneej mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom t̄ghe lem sosor eta mako. \*

*Saveej siriv in̄arui yes besoon̄a*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoon̄a sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ aliin̄azi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi izaa pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal t̄ghe Maaron tau Uleen̄a toit na, saveej tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon n̄gar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau izaa toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, lesa tataghon n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tilepeu. Ve saave tau taleep izi taan, iit aat t̄ngin tauun poi, tagham n̄gar duduun̄a, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleen̄a toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. \*

\* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1    \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3    \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16    \* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+    \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15    \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+    \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+    \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+    \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesó fitaghoñi. Yes tau tizorzoor saveeñ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooñ ve uyaon zi, lesó tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesó tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tilooñ alinazi, ve tisañan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve unğalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazña, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun, iit paam takakaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin boraña. Tazorzoor Maaron aliña, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besooña pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan inğalñgal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaañña tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleeña toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazooñ, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaany igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleeña toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleeñ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaany irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Lesó ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveeñ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaan pa votiañni. Lesó yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveeñ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiñ soroksorok itaghon pitiñ to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoña poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe ilooñ ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. \*

*Paesiñ siriv to Paulus*

---

\* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2    \* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+    \* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+    \* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3    \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5    \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9    \* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23  
\* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaarj Ateamas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuunj to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduunj zetaanja ta sena, lesa tighilaal tigde yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tantamon tau patajanj tiina igham zi ve timbool. Lesa titotoi anoonja to ghuruunj ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+      \* **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+

\* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suruun izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila suruun tsiau, yau napapai Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloon varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariiaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tison, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene suruun tsiau injanarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

### *Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariiaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghahom vene mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghahom Krisi naagho ve navotia aliiija pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. <sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau

\* **1:5:** Kol 1:4    \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9    \* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.    \* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7

i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuñ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeñ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loloo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunjuunñ tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuunñ tane, ve nalat.

### *Paulus iparwai saveeñ tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilonñ ila ruum to yavyavuunñ tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

---

\* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduunja pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. \* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 \* **1:24:** Mban 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Saveen Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

### *Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja. <sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloon Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu ingin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveen tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

### *Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*

Maaron isavia saveen tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveen tane injarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilin ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

\* 1:2: Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25      \* 1:3: Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+      \* 1:4: Pil 2:9+

\* 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5      \* 1:5: 2Sam 7:14      \* 1:6: Mbo 97:7      \* 1:7: Mbo 104:4

\* 1:9: Mbo 45:6+



11-12 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munɔinaaŋ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiija munɔaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenɔa tauvene gha ila.” \*

13 Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamaŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveeŋ tane iŋarui Naatu mon. 14 Pasaa, aŋela, yes besooŋa to Maaron. I imbaŋmbaaŋ zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

### *Taghur muriin pa Uleeŋa toit Kriŋi sov*

1 Tauvene Maaron aliija tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. 2 Aghita. Maaron aliija tau muun yes Israela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaaŋ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi. 3 Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ŋgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako.

Uleeŋ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeŋa pait. \*

4 Ve Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaana pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ŋgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

### *Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

5 Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa ŋginiin zi mako. 6 Pasaa, Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau ŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

7 Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

8 Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, lesu niŋgin zi.”

\* 1:11-12: Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* 1:13: Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mban 12:7 \* 2:3: Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Mban 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Mban 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* 2:6: Saveeŋ tau igheen ila rau to mboun na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham ŋgar ighe saveeŋ tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iŋgin zi. \* 2:6: Mbo 8:4, 144:3

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anoŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariiaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes anjela. Pasaa, i igha igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I igha igham tamtamon katini timin i natja, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuun tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleenja poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natja, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav igha tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul igha:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveen ite igha:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patajani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariiaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patajani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleen yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita igha i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaan ve patajani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleen yes tau tovaan igham zi. \*

### 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

\* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 \* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, poiŋ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanya wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoonya to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonjrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muunj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooch poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

‘Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiŋa, na apoon lolomim pani sov. Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliiŋa imin muunj timbumimja tighamu izi nugh nginaanya na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanya, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduunj mako. Tauta monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare. <sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaa Maaron muul mako.

Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruunj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghozonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

\* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7 \* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muunj tizoor Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaanj pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane inarui yes tau tizoor i aliinja na. <sup>19</sup> Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako.\*

## 4

### *Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni.\*

Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anoonja mako.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muunj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliinja. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron

\* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7    \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+    \* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6    \* **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi.    \* **4:1:** Hib 3:14  
\* **4:3:** Mt 11:28    \* **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11    \* **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+    \* **4:5:** Mbo 95:11

ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveeja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanaan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruunj sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

### *Saveenj to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliiija, ene saveenj maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveenj tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tighen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

### *Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonjrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonjrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonjrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarui niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanjani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

### *Krisi, i neer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonjrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonjrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonjrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

\* **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ \* **4:8:** Yos 22:4 \* **4:10:** Syg 14:13 \* **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **4:14:** Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ \* **5:1:** Hib 8:3

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliinja ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaanja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbol, ve tighamgham sosor.

<sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani igha:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav igha:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron igha iuule, ve itaj raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patarjani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniinj Maaron aliinja. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani igha i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

### *Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav igha nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatarjan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aninj ariaanja mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aninj ariaanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha

\* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7 \* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

\* **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+

\* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa,\* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tighe Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, lesu ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni.<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.<sup>5</sup> Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tighe poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila eval tiina matazi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighangan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila.<sup>8</sup> Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaan nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.<sup>12</sup> Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja.\*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov*

\* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, lesu tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 \* **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 \* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaan. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, lesu ipariaan le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaasio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoonja.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesu eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Lesu iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, lesu takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyan le patabuyan kat na, i ila iliiv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

### *Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \* ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesnja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaasio to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaasio tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduunja.’ Ve i ngin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

\* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ \* **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ \* **6:18:** Tit 1:2 \* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 \* **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). \* **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+ \* **7:3:** Mbo 110:4



<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. <sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurhur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

### *Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

### *Maaron iyol eez munngaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sij to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

\* **7:5:** Nam 18:21    \* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20    \* **7:11:** Hib 8:7    \* **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

\* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5

“Yo ñeer to watoonraun imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

18-19 Tutuun munngaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munngaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

20 Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ñeer to watoonraun, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ñgar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. 21 Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariiaan kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ñgar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonraun, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

22 Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbu tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyoos pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ñeer to watoonraun tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

23 Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonraun. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. 24 Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonraun tau ileep irau saawe. 25 Tauvene yes tau tinari Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham nagoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

26 Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonraun tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabayaan, ve ñgar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

27 Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonraun mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonraun pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonraun pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonraun pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonraun tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonraun tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

28 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonraun itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonraun. I imin zeran siriv to watoonraun mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve ñgar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

\* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 \* 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 \* 7:21: Mbo 110:4

\* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* 7:27: Hib

5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 \* 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoonj to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuunj to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaanj wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibebes pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariaanj pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itagthoni." \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muunj. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveen mbuaanj popoiaanj kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanjani eta mako, kanaan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

"Aloonj. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuznja na. Muunj, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghton dudunaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuunj tsiau igheen ariaanj ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduunj zeetnja pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

\* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuunj. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 \* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigue 'Israel' ve 'Yuda'. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag injgali muul mako." \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaaŋ ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. \*

## 9

### *Eez munjgaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuunŋ naol tau isavia sunuunŋ ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaanaŋ tau igheen izi taan. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh patabuyaanaŋ', ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaanaŋ izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh tau patabuyaanaŋ le patabuyaanaŋ kat.' <sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuunŋ naunaunŋ vaazi popoia igheen ilonŋ ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveenŋ Mbuaanaŋ igheen ilonŋ ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonŋ ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinŋ manna siriv igheen ilonŋ ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaanaŋ ru tau tutuunŋ sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuunŋ tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoonŋ leso lupuunŋ toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh to rewaanŋ sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveenŋ tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonŋonŋ tala balbaal patabuyaanaŋ loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanaŋ le patabuyaanaŋ kat. Eemon i ilonŋ ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau niima nginaanaŋ ve ilonŋ ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinŋ, o ilonŋ ila. Saawe tau ilonŋ ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonŋ ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipagha-zonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonŋ tala nugh patabuyaanaŋ ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonŋ soone. <sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonŋ ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghoonŋ eez munjgaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tinjalaanaŋ kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuunŋ maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanŋ leso tinjalaanaŋ ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliinŋ mon. Irau igharaat loloon le

\* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40 \* **9:4:** Igham 16:33 \* **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 \* **9:9:** Hib 10:1+

ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe ighen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve ighen izi taan mako. Ighen ta sambam we.\*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul.†\*

<sup>14</sup> Igha tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡\*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Krisi, i njer tau iyooz bodbodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengja taghon taghon gha ila.\*

*Krisi sinj tooni ipariaan saveenj mbuaan paaghu to Maaron*

<sup>16-17</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveenj mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav

\* **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ \* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anoona, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja ighen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. \* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tatoon saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj. <sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuunj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuunj to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveenj tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.”

\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron tomania saveenj marij to sunjuunj tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa, saveenj tau igheen ila tutuunj to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Igha sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

### *Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

<sup>23</sup> Balbaal patabuyaanj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveenj marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata amin watoonrau, leso sinj to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveenj marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaanj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiw sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduunj. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjlonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. <sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kananj saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

---

§ **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoona: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveenj tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveenj tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghon saveenj tana mako. Saveenj tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.” \* **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 \* **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* **9:23:** Hib 8:5 \* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* **9:26:** Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve murei, gabizooŋ toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Kriŋi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoon̄rau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patan̄jani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisan̄jan̄i. \*

## 10

### *Mateegh to Kriŋi, ene watoon̄rau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoon̄rau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun̄ to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoon̄rau tinoknok ravuun̄ n̄gai pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tighe tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun̄ pani na, watoon̄rau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun̄ kat ila i maata ne mako. <sup>2</sup> Ve imin ta watoon̄rau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan̄ kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan̄ tiyamaan̄ tighe lezi sosor mako, ve tipul n̄gar to ravuun̄ n̄gai pa rewaan̄ sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoon̄rau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi in̄galn̄gal sosor toozi. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Kriŋi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“N̄gar to ravuun̄ gabua imin watoon̄rau tomania n̄gar to ghamuun̄ aniin̄ imin paitoon̄ ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anon̄ag pataghaan̄ wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila.

\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve n̄gar to ghuruun̄ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania n̄gar to ravuun̄ gabua pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. N̄gar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Kriŋi isavia watoon̄rau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun̄ to Mose na ighe: “N̄gar to ravuun̄ gabua imin watoon̄rau, tomania n̄gar to ghamuun̄ aniin̄ imin paitoon̄ ghom, ve n̄gar to ghuruun̄ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve n̄gar to ravuun̄ gabua pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon, n̄gar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. N̄gar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveen̄ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Eez mun̄gaana to watoon̄rau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Kriŋi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa.

\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoon̄rau tisov tiyozyooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun̄ watoon̄rau raraate mon. Eemon watoon̄rau toozi tawe

\* **9:27:** Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:2:**

Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveen̄ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin

tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6; 50:9 \* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib

9:28, 13:12

irau ireu sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koina le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaaj.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariaaj ila lolozu, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiu na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

### *Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonjetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siñ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siñ tooni izala pavoon, ve tariri pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itaghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita.

Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

\* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14 \* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13 \* **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16



### *Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Alooj. Isaav ighe talooj saveej onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazooj pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonjrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizooj to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. \*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuuj to Mose. Tutuuj tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaaj pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaaj saveej tige i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. <sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuuj to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imaliij, lesa ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sinj patabuyaaj to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuuj ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*

Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. \*

### *Tayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazojai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruuj ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveej veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanjani toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimja siriv ve tighur zi tiloj tila ruum to yavyavuuj, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh agha: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaaj pa ghuruuj ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaaj, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Lesa aghita saveej mbuaaj tooni anooja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saveej tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

\* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 \* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5  
\* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i neer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigde ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve ironon pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav tarani pa patajani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliija ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patajani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliija. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, lesa imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana,

† **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+;

2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 \* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 \* **11:5:** Gnp

5:24 \* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

<sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariiaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. \*\*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaa to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anoonja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, fimasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruunj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduunj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduunj, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonja tauzi tigde nugh toozi duduunj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kananj yes irau timuul tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaanj ve isasaanj zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonjrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muunj Maaron imbu saveenj pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram injuruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginj pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginj pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

### *Ghuruunj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natnja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

\* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 \* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natnja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isuj pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

### *Ghuruuj ila to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliinja mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighe i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. <sup>25</sup> I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesnja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesnja tibaad patajani. <sup>26</sup> Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanjini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinsinjai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiinj arianazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve injin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

### *Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau injin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na,

\* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 \* **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ \* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13

\* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ \* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ \* **11:30:**

Yos 6:1-20 \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1KIng 2:12

tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiaznja tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiaznja tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasa, tighur ila tige Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve filoz zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. ‡ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako. <sup>40</sup> Pasa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Igha tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. \*

\* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ \* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ‡ **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanjani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayaŋa tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunjai Maaron njar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin njar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoŋi. Mako pale patanjani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

### *Maaron ipul patanjani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduunj zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sinj tooni imalinj soone. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiinj ee tau injaru yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njer Tiina ighur patanjani eta payo to ipaduduunj ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham njar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Njer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduunj zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanjani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduunj gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduunj zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduunj zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduunj ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin njer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduunj ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ige tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepooch poia. <sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduunj ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon njar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigha poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduunj ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduunj ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham njar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon njar duduunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

\* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1      \* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3      \* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19  
\* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24      \* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4      \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

12 Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

13 Ve matamim ingal to ataghton eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetminnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghton ngar to taan imin Esau*

14 Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene irau ighita Njeer Tiina mako. \*

15 Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

16 Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i njeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

17 Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaan toman tariiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

18-19 Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itanj toman aliinja tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titanj rarai Mose tige isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsav pazi muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaanja tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat." <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roinj igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinndinj ndinndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinzi. \*

23 Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natja aidabazja. \*

\* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ \* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja.

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Njeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduñazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sinj tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sinj tooni iliiv sinj to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sinj tooni ipoipoi Maaron igha iyatu. Eemon sinj to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron igha ireu sosor toit. \*

### *Tapoon taliñaan pa Maaron aliñja sov*

<sup>25</sup> Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon taliñazi pa Maaron aliñja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliñja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav igha taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliñja itok taan le katia imin yogyog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen igha:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saveen ziiri tau isaav igha i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheem. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheem tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talor tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav igha loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to vavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patañani toozi tawe imin vavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

\* **12:23:** Lu 10:20 \* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

\* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 \* **12:29:**

Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13;

1Pe 4:9 \* **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34



<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita n̄gar to vaiŋ imin gabua tiina, ve matamim iŋgal taumim azuwamim̄ŋa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin n̄gavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim iŋgal yes tau timuun̄ payam ve tivotia Maaron aliin̄a payam na. Matamim kisin n̄gar poia tau tighamghamu na anoon̄a tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor n̄gar tooni mako. Muun̄, aazne, ve murei paam, n̄gar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ soroksorok tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le tifaghon katin tutuun̄ maata maata tau iŋarui aniin̄ ma gabua siriv. Eemon n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin̄ ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoon̄rau tau tibebes pa Maaron ilon̄ ila balbaal patabuyaan̄ to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin̄ tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan̄ sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoon̄rau igham sin̄ to n̄gai, ve ilon̄ ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan̄ kat na, ve igham watoon̄rau pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon n̄gai anon̄azi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun̄ tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesu sin̄ to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun̄ to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayan̄in̄ ghiit imin muun̄ tigham pani, ene poia. Saa pataŋani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoon̄. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoon̄rau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. N̄gar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoon̄rau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

\* **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 \* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ \* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

<sup>17</sup> Aloonŋ ŋginiija tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveeŋ toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozu poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham pataŋani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunuunŋ tsiam. Onoon, yei niya-maan taumai nighe ŋgar tsiei, ene inŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuunŋ payei sov. Pa nighe ŋgar tsiei isov poia ve iduduunŋ mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asuŋ Maaron ariiaanŋ, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon natal naghit gham muul.

### *Saveeŋ palotiin*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh na, i ta ŋginiinŋ to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Siŋ tooni imalinŋ, tauta ipariaanŋ saveeŋ mbuaanŋ to eez paaghu to itinŋ Maaron tavalupu ghuut tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghuut taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ŋgar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loloo. Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ŋgar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Paesiinŋ siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveeŋ tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. <sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunŋ wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nighit gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa ŋginiija tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋa tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yeŋa nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat iza a to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **13:18:** Mbanŋ 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 \* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 \* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaanj ivot pait, ene to ipariaanj ghuruunj ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tovaanj maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaanj ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isunj Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunjuunj tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonjvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozu poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaanj*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj, ve iliiv tovaanj tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaanj ve tiliiv. I imbu saveej pataghaanj wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloonj! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunj ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaanj tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesa natap ve nagham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako.

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 \* **1:8:** Mk 11:24

\* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 \* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 \* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8;

1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuuj sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazonŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngara tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa. Tauta ipaghazonŋa ghiit pa saveej onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniiŋ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuuj pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveej tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveej rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveej to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunŋa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveej tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariiaan. Pa saveej tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveej tooni. Isaav ighe alonloonŋa sorok, ve ataghoŋi mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiŋ naagho ila galas, <sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuuj to Kriŋi, ene poia mon ve iduduuj kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonŋa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiiŋ poghania tutuuj tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoŋi, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

### *Ngar tau iduduuj kat pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunjuuj tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoon tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonŋa tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa pataŋani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

\* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+ \* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 \* **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 \* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 \* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham njar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiinja tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiinja tooni perekperokia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Neer tau nonoghiinja tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Njar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetminja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham njar saghati, ve gabizoonj tsiam iduduunj mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonjetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj, Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariiaan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveenj pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savaaveenj? Ene yes kuaz tauja. <sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi eeza poia tau izaas tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveenj tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

Isaav ighe ataghon dudunjai tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham njar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor.

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuunj tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuunj wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveenj tsiam, tomania njar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesor tamin besoonj pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuunj tana. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

\* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+      \* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18      \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14      \* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10      \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9      \* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

14 Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighes tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

15 Laak, isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. 17 Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghil pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. 19 Ve yo tau usaav ughes: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughes napaghazonai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. 23 Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.”

\*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tigue i Maaron eeta. \*

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

\* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ \* 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ \* 2:19: Mk 1:24 \* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ \* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* 2:23: Is 41:8 \* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveej tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa njar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurgur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon njar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooja dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waan tauvene paam. Waan anooja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighur duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoojaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. <sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoojaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati naol itaghon njar to taan. Tauta igham anoojaan tomania loloon, njar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, njar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveej sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraanja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov. <sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepooch to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveej saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveej maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjvetaz tsiau, aghita. Njar tauvene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anooja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anooja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. \*

### *Maaron, i njar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le njar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron njar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham njar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, njar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi njar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim njar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, njar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron mako. <sup>15</sup> Njar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene njar to taan ve njar to loloon munjaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloonj.

\* **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 \* **3:5:** Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ \* **3:6:** Mk 7:15 \* **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 \* **3:12:** Mt 7:16

Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduuj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuuj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh anijn uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooja, ve ngar duduunja ivot.\*

## 4

### *Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuj ngar saghati tauvene.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduuj mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruuj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur lolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.”\*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok?\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tapapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”\*

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 \* **4:1:**

1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to taatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paanj pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+



<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariiaan tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghat-mim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul njar to taan ileple, ve ataghon njar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania njar tsiam injalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatañan pani, ve atañ tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

### *Tasavia saveeñ saghati pa zetaañja sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam toñvetaz, asavia saveeñ saghati pa zeetmimña sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i njeer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Eña upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

### *Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloon! Yam tau asavsaa aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim njar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsaa tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Njar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim injal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal njar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon igham mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

### *Saveeñ tau injarui yes kuaz tauña tau titatan yes mbolaña*

<sup>1</sup> Yam kuaz tauña, aloon. Lolomim isaghat ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pa patañani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiña tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

\* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* **4:9:** Mt 5:4 \* **4:10:** Mt

23:12 \* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+

\* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21 \* **4:17:** Lu 12:47 \* **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

\* **5:3:** Mt 6:19

<sup>4</sup> Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiñ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksati Tau Injin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat njar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliñni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveej, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

### *Tayooz ariaañ ve tasaan muleej to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve asañan muleej to Tiina toit. Agham njar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiñ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisañan aaz ve uman to igham aniiñ anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaañ, ve asañan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleej tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimña sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham njar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon. Onoon, patañani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaañ, ve tibaad patañani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izzaa toozi. Njar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa njar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham njar pa Yop paam. Sinain tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patañani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Njar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveej pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaañ saveej tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveej to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuñni mako, na asaav ghazonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveej tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

### *Suñuuj to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patañani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaañ pa yes tau tinjin lupuuj to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreej izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

\* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ \* **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* **5:6:** Mt 5:39 \* **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 \* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ \* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila suñuuj tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, suñuuj to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isuj ariaanj toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon suñuuj tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ilia isuj muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduuj yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveej onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveej onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

---

\* **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9      \* **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25      \* **5:18:** 1King 18:42+  
 \* **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1      \* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. \*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mboj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighe ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajan, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irau mako. \*

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ \* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7

9 Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. \*

### *Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

10-11 Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh kafin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

12 Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliija tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi injarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau Maaron imbaaño sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

### *Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaaj*

13 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale iza a tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

14 Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim mungaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

15 Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghton ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu. 16 Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” \*

17 Maaron tau yam asunjun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghton ngar tau iit enajenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghton ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

### *Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sij tooni*

18 Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbukumina na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghton ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana,

\* 1:9: Ro 6:22 \* 1:10-11: Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ \* 1:12: Mban 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

\* 1:13: Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ \* 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ \* 1:16: Wkp 11:44+;

2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 \* 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sinj tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaanja eta isaghat mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ighe imbaan Krisi ilam, lesa igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaan Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

### *Taghur loloon pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniin uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu alijn maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliinj.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunju tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve manman ruunju titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Njeer Tiina alijnja, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*

Saveenj tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

### *It aat loloon pa lonjaan Maaron saveen tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimja sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloonja, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na lolozu pa ghunuunj tuz. Lesa ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

### *Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 \* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 \* **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* **2:3:** Mbo 34:8

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaañ. Tauvene yam anaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tighi i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo ighen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau alep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonñ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaanya to watoonrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaany ipaburigin gham, tauta asunñsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeñña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee ighen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaañ rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuñ ila toozi anoonya. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliñña ziiri ru iduduññ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonñ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Lesu ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaañ izala paavo.  
\* ”

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” \*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliñña. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaañ wa. \*

### *Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuñ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanya to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonñ ala ghazoonña tooni loolo, lesu avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazoonña tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup> Muuñ, yam alep ilonñ ila lupuuñ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanya. Muuñ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

### *Tagham ngar tau iduduññ mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam alep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduññ, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munñaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ngar duduñña mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveeññ naol payam tighi yam zeran to ghamuññ ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghañ ngar poia, ene

\* **2:5:** Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* **2:6:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **2:8:** Is 8:14 \* **2:8:** Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* **2:9:** Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ \* **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

pale igham zi titoor n̄gar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve talooj alinjazi*  
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve alooj saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinn̄gin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve alooj saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesu tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon n̄gar poia na. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham n̄gar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja tau tinjalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooja muul mako. Eemon agham n̄gar aghe: “Aazne, yau nan̄gin taug. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham n̄gar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuj sosor. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar tau itotoi ighe yam besooja to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham n̄gar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveen tau injarui yes besooja*  
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besooja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi n̄gar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaaja payam na paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patajani payam, ene iduduuj mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajani pa taghoniin n̄gar duduuja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. \*

*Tayooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani, lesu tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa n̄gar tooni tawe, lesu aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. \*

<sup>22</sup> “I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin̄ pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen̄ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuuj pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon. \*

\* **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 \* **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* **2:15:** Tit 2:8 \* **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13 \* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ \* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 \* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9



<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamic wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiinj tsiam Krisi wa. I Njeer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

#### *Saveej injarui yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveej pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesu paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. <sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon tauu payam. Tikoon tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazja sambazi.

<sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonlooj azaawa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivanja.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaija zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimja sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim injal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliija pa sunjuun tsiam. \*

#### *Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghanian tamtamon*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanjan, na lolomim ipatanjan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveej saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

\* **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 \* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ \* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve il eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunjuunj toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” \*

*Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuunj ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. \* \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduunja ve abaad patajani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ige tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniinj toozi, ve apaghazonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aloonj. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniinj toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene injalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tibaad patajani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tibaad patajani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patajani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanan Noa le ipasov uraat to

\* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anojaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron injingnin ghiit. \* **3:13:** Mt 10:28;

Ro 8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12

\* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazoonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tige saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tala tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. \* **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6

vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: lit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveej to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

## 4

### *Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asañan pa badoon patañani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patañani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbes pa maaron karomja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Ñeer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasañan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

### *Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

\* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

\* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42;

2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 \* **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveej mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveej mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \*

\* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham n̄gar poi, ve aŋgin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa suŋuun̄ tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv n̄gar naol isov, ene n̄gar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin n̄gar tane. Pa n̄gar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄gar to ghamuun̄ poghania loomba aat igheen ariaan̄ ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman n̄gar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma n̄gar tau i ireii payam, na aŋgin poghania, ve agham anoon̄a tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoon̄a popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu n̄gar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patan̄ani pa Krisi eeza na tagham n̄gar naol sov*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patan̄ani tiina kat itoov ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham n̄gar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patan̄ani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patan̄ani imin muun̄ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaan̄. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon̄, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isen̄geen saveen̄ sorok, ma igham n̄gar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham n̄gar tauvene, ve tin̄gal matamim pani, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patan̄ani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigha yam Kristen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †  
Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa

\* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ \* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:**

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ \* **4:12:** Mban̄ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* **4:14:** Mt 5:11 \* **4:16:** Mban̄ 5:41; Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patan̄ani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ mako, i ipul patan̄ani ivot pazi to ipaduduun̄ zi. Leso saawe to Mban̄ Murei ve gabizoon̄ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mban̄ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.

ngar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatajan kat pa zeran dudunjazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi injgal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan. \*

## 5

### *Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveej siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patajani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloonj alinjag tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaanj poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

### *Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloonj saveej toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patajani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiyam Njeer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariiaan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh:

\* **4:18:** Lp 11:31 \* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

\* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10

\* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim

\* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

\* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

Toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patañani raraate imin yam. \*

*Saveeŋ palotiij siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesu igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patañani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, lesu ayooz tunjia, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

*Paesiij siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeŋ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i toŋvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaaŋ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaaŋ gham. Lesu aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunjia.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimŋa tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \* tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

---

\* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane iza a to lupuuŋ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. \* **5:13:** Mbaŋ 13:5, 13; Mbaŋ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tiŋhe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleerja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina iza tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiñ tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza ta toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, taupene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseñ ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseñ ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseñga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseñga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseñga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseñga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseñga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ighen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar taupene ighen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Taupene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunja ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau aloñ ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleerja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne nabooode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa.

\* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24      \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36      \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

\* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14      \* **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+      \* **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesu matamim ingalngali. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \* to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Lesu saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muuj, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaam tam-tamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muuj, yena Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliina isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yena Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliina tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muuj propet to Maaron tibooode na, mataan kisini ve tataghooni*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muuj propet to Maaron tibooode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghooni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazoona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡ \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliina tau muuj propet tooni tivotia ve tibooode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghoon tauun ngar toit mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghoon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Aloon. Muuj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya lesu igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghoon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale

\* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

\* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduuna. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29; Jud 4



imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin pa eez to saveen onoon.  
<sup>3</sup>Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaam gham pa saveen soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, lesu tum maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiin ivot pazi. \*

### *Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Yes anela tau muun tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, lesu tileep ta sewe ve tisaan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tamtamon tau muun tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup>Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, lesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup>Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveen toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanjan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup>Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

### *Zeran karomja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi velegin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. <sup>11</sup>Iit tawatagh: Anela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

<sup>12</sup>Gabua tau zeran karomja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesu tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. \*

\* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ \* **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 \* **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* **2:11:** Jud 8, 9 \* **2:12:** Jud 10

<sup>13</sup> Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamña alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintiniza pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaun soone na, zeran tana tighhegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazña. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, itaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. \*

<sup>17</sup> Zeran karomña tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooava to tipul zetazña siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomña tana tighhegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsaaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne.” Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleena toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaun to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tasisavia ne: “Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul.” \*

### 3

#### *Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

\* **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12      \* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14      \* **2:17:** Jud 12+      \* **2:18:** Jud 16      \* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16      \* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16  
\* **2:21:** Lu 12:47+      \* **2:22:** Lp 26:11

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei n̄gar tsiam muul, lesa ataghon n̄gar n̄galaaŋa mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup>ve matamim ingal aliin̄a tau muun̄ yes propet patabuyaan̄a tivotia na, tomania tutuun̄ to Tiina toit Kriŋi, i Uleen̄a toit. Tutuun̄ tawe, mban̄oon̄a tooni tisavia gha aloon̄a wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloon̄. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tige: “Laak, saveen̄ tau muun̄ Kriŋi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale n̄eez o anoon̄a ivot? Pa saawe to timbuun̄na ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niaz̄i imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun̄ ve ilam.” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muun̄ geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saan̄a, ve yaa igheen siin̄a. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan mun̄gaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karom̄na tana lolozi pa tigham n̄gar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveen̄ eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niaz̄i. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham n̄gar tige Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, lolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor n̄gar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen̄ ghiit imin n̄eer umbuun̄a. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. \*

### *Tagharaat tauun ve tasan̄an Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa n̄gar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham n̄gar patabuyaan̄ mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asan̄an saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan̄ vaaru poia. Lesa apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

\* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18    \* **3:4:** Mt 24:48    \* **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3    \* **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+    \* **3:8:** Mbo 90:4    \* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4    \* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11    \* **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghton saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ñgar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasanjan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ñgar tsiam isov ingalaañ mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ñgar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasanjan ghiit to tator ñgar toit na, yam agham ñgar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ñgar tiina. I ibood saveeñ payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveeñ tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveeñ tooni siriv, puughu ariaanja, ve ipatanjan pait to tagham ñgar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaanj soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni na, tikau saveeñ tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na. Ñgar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaañ. Onoon, Kriisi igham gham ayooz ariaañ. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeñ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kriisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kriisi, i Tiina ve Uleeña toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

\* 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27

\* 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23

\* 3:15: Ro 2:4

\* 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23

\* 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

### *Njeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloonja, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niiboode lesa itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

### *Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazonja tauu. Njar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon njar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazonja tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sij tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Tangooz sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon njar duduuna. \*

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Njar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 \* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21 \* **1:4:** Yo 15:11

\* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:**

Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor tooti. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroor, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleeŋa toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugŋa, yau nabood saveeŋ tane payam, leso ayooz ariaaŋ, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen ŋeer duduunŋa ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeŋ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I maat imin watoonŋrau, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuunŋ tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuunŋ tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuunŋ tooni mako, ene i ŋeer to karom, ve saveeŋ onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinŋa ve itaghoni, ene itotia ighe ŋgar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaaŋ ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ŋgar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunŋa ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunŋa ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazonŋa to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagnŋa tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuunŋ tau nabooode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuunŋ munŋaana. Akaria lonŋaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuunŋ tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuunŋ tau nabooode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muunŋ, anoonŋa ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonŋa ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazonŋa tauu to Maaron isul ariaaŋ. Tauta ŋgar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazonŋa to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazonŋa to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetŋa siriv titap ve tipul ghuruunŋ ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ŋgar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoonŋ tooni, i itaghon ŋgar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. \*

*Saveeŋ inŋaruŋi zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugŋa, \*

\* **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25    \* **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17    \* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12    \* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24    \* **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21    \* **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11    \* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8    \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20    \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13    \* **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6    \* **2:12:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tige saveeŋ ‘natugŋa’ tane iza to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveeŋ ‘zolmana’, ene iza to yes Kristen munŋanazi. Ve saveeŋ ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene iza to yes Kristen paghpaaghu.

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugŋa, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariiaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ŋgara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋgar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ŋgar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ŋgar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ŋgar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliija tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koija*

<sup>18</sup> Natugŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia ‡

ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itija taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene ifotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaaj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon. <sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta ŋeer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia

\* **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ŋgara katini tigde Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 ‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliinzi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7

ghuruunj ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveej onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveej onoon tau tisavia payam muunj ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveej mbuaanj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muunj, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveej tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomnja tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, lesa aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasaan muleej tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugnja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesa saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaan ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i njeer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natnja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natnja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natnja iit. Ve saveej tane, ene iduduunj. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natnja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesa tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaanj pa Maaron tutuunj tooni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

\* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9      \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3      \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11      \* **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+      \* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17      \* **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11      \* **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+      \* **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18      \* **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1      \* **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+



<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natugnja, njeer eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i njeer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Njeer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha maat. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaat? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon ighen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ighen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale ighen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugnja, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoorna mako, ene

\* **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4    \* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29    \* **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14    \* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29,

4:8, 5:18    \* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12    \* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4    \* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

\* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8    \* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveej toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

*Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveej onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamngam ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. <sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghania saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigue: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigue avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugna, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi. <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron.

\* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 \* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigue: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

7 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaanj Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaanj Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonjrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaanj ila loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaanj Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazonj pa puughu. Tauta nipariaanj saveeja, lesu aghur ila. <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboj Murei, iit aat leen roij pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaanj, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roij puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazonj pani soone. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe

\* 4:6: Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* 4:9: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 \* 4:10: 1Yo 2:2 \* 4:13: 2Kor 1:22 \* 4:17:

neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighti zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunj tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

### *Takis ghuruunj ila toit ariaan, Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tighe Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuunj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuunj tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

### *Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat izala ai pambaroonj. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaanj zetaznja saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaanj saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

### *Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveenj tau Maaron isavia to ipariaanj saveenj to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengaga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveenj isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengaga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 \* **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ \* **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 \* **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* **5:9:** Yo 5:32, 8:17+ \* **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 17:3 \* **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* **5:13:** Yo 20:31

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toit, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat na, leg saveej eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

### *Yoan ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Natugnja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomja tisov. \*

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumŋa. \*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeŋ onoon na, lolozu igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveeŋ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeŋ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaat toit, ve lolozu isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

### *Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O lman tinazi, yau naghita natumŋa siriv laghoon toozi iduduŋ kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. \*

### *Yesu koiŋa*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeŋ tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomŋa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoona mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseeŋa pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoŋi, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamŋa asavsav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natŋa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigha Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzŋa, ene tamtamon to lupuuŋ ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:**

Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

*Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveeņ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeņni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itiņa tasavsav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natņa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonjaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoonj eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

### *Gaius itaghon dudunjai saveej onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonjetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tighe yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tsio, yo utaghon dudunjaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloonj tighe natugnja tau napaghazonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoonj toozi iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

### *Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghith ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa lepooch toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muunj yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuunj to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana loloji pa ghamuunj uleerj eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

### *Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuunj tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveej tsiei. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia njar saghati tooni ivot ighazonj. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveej sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tighe tilat tiging gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tighe tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuunj to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Njar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghon njar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

### *Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, njar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13 \* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+



*Yoan ipasov saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeeŋni ila rau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanŋa siriv tau yeŋa nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanŋa tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*  
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

### *Jud iveveen lupuuŋ to Krisi pa zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveeŋ tau pale ipalot gham lesa aparav ariiaan pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveeŋ tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaana nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanŋin poghania. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomŋa siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inŋinŋin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron tighu: Isaav ighe tala pa nagoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveeŋa, tiboode muun wa. \*

### *Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliina. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveeŋ tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, lesa matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliina na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianaazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tisanan saawe tiina to Mbori Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngari tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

### *Zeran karomŋa gabuazi*

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tighu neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazna. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

\* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gn 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomnja tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tuzi tikankan panu na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton ngar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tigherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titagthoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titagthoni muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat nazi pataghaan gha isaanjan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomnja tawe. ‡ Ighete:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup> lesu igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomnja tana, lolozu poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghton ngar sasaghati tau lolozu ipazaagh

\* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Igheen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Ilam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

### *Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim injal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi injal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaana kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham alep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. <sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiiina tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Alep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

### *Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleeena toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariiaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala alep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

---

\* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18    \* **1:18:** Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+    \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11    \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+    \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

## Saveeŋ Tau Ipaghazonŋai Ngar Yoŋgaanŋa To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeŋ tane isavia gabua tau muuŋ tighéen nŋozaanŋ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonŋ wa. Maaron ighe besooŋa to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeŋ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaanŋ aŋela tooni ilam ivotia saveeŋ tane pa yau Yoan, besooŋa tooni. <sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaanŋ saveeŋa naghe ene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaanŋ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeŋ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliinŋa tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza tooni. Ve yes tau tilooŋa ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeŋ tane ighur anooŋa, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

### *Rau tane inarui lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuŋ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \*

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuuŋ pooz na, poia toozi pale iza tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaanŋ saveeŋ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuuŋ pa gabua naol isov, ve inŋiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siŋ tooni imalinŋ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve inŋin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarinŋ to taan pale tighita, ve titanŋ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuŋ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve inŋin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep muŋgaanŋ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

### *Krisi ighur uraato pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeŋ tane*

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16    \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10    \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduunŋa mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran nŋara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ. Eemon nŋara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aŋela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aŋela tisov.    \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16    \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10    \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30    \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, ve napariaañ zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaañ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunşun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaã tsiau. Ra naloon bobaañ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itañ. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve ñeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaañ to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

<sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoñ kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taita pisosoñ. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalañ kat. Ve aliña, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee ighen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Ñeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau naghita ñeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep munğaañ ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe. <sup>18</sup> Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonğaañ. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaã to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaã to anjela liim ve ru tau tinjinñgin lupuuñ tawe.” §

## 2

### *Krisi aliña inarui lupuuñ to nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Ñeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

---

\* **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 \* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuñ tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoña’ ila aliñazi tighen ‘anjela’. Tauvene ngara siriv tighen anjela liim ve ru tane tizaã to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tinjin lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighen anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tawe timbaañ zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighen anjela tane, ene anjela duduun tau tinjin lupuuñ to Krisi tawe.

'Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

<sup>2</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo \*

ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tigde yes mbanjoonja to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ariaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. <sup>5</sup> Matam injal ngar tau muuj ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, †  
yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonya ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

### *Krisi aliinja injarui lupuuñ to nugh Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> 'Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliinja ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

<sup>9</sup> 'Yau nawatagh: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuuñ to Sadan. \*

<sup>10</sup> 'Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanjani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanjani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboñ sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv

\* **2:2:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen 'yo' igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuñ enjaenja. \* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* **2:8:** Syg 1:18 \* **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Pergamum*

12 “Anjela tau injin lupuunj tsiaiu tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliinja ilat payo na, mbuzaaggh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaaggh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuunj pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. † Muunj, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaanj saveen tsiaiu. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruunj ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziñeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muunj, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuunj ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaaggh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuunj to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghama le aniiñ manna yonjaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghama le maet pisosooña ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosooña tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Tiatira*

18 “Anjela tau injin lupuunj tsiaiu tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilina imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaanj kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiaiu ariaanj, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patañani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muunj ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besooña tsiaiu pa eez tsiaiu. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na. Ve yo uneneenj pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

\* 2:11: Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 \* 2:12: Syg 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisunj pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* 2:14-15: Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* 2:16: Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \* 2:18: Syg 1:14+ \* 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+



21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor n̄gar tooni ve ipul n̄gar tooni to ghuruun boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor n̄gar tooni ve ipul n̄gar saghati tawe mako. \*

22 Tauvene yau aat naghām moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa n̄gar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor n̄gar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patañani tiina in̄arui zi. 23 Ve Yezebel natja paam, \* yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiri tamtamon lolozī ve n̄gar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya in̄arui yam en̄aen̄a itaghoon n̄gar tsiam tsiam. \*

24 ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghoon Yezebel n̄gar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patañani ite paam izaā tsiam mako. 25 Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan̄, ve akis n̄gar to Maaron tau ighe tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

26-28 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, ve itaghoon n̄gar tsiau le indeen̄ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaan̄a kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbirisi n̄giira n̄giira. \*

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zaun̄a to mbon̄oozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

29 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

### 3

#### *Krisi aliin̄a in̄arui lupuun to nugh Sardis*

1 “An̄ela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

‘N̄eer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliin̄a ilat payo ighe: \*

‘N̄gar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan̄ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa. 2 Ughen̄ irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio n̄giira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe n̄gar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone. 3 Aazne, yo umin n̄eer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio. Saveen̄ tau muun̄ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghooni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen̄ ghom imin n̄eer to umbuun̄. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

---

§ 2:21: Saveen̄ tane, aat saveen̄ palelaan̄. Saveen̄ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia n̄gar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibeas pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibesbeas pa maaron karom̄a siriv, imin muun̄ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibeas pa maaron karom̄ Baal. \* 2:21: Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* 2:23: Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa n̄gar tooni. \* 2:23: Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* 2:26-28: Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † 2:26-28: Pitum zaun̄a to mbon̄oozo, ene izaā to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon̄ Murei. \* 2:26-28: Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 \* 3:1: Syg 1:4, 16 \* 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

4 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tinġin tauzi poi, ve tipatiñiñai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosooña,\*  
ve yeña nilup ghei pa laghoon.\*

5 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghām ve nonoghiinja pisosooña to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania aņela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau.\*

6 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Kriši.'

*Kriši aliinja inarui lupuuñ to nugh Piladelpia*

7 "Aņela tau inġin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveeñ ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveeñ to Neer tau patabuyaañ kat ve ighamgham nġar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliinja ilat payo ighe:\*

8 'Nġar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveeñ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡\*

9 Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigne yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda nġar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuuñ tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghām zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tigne yau lolog igheen tsio kat.\*

10 Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveeñ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. 11 Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ, ve ukis nġar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasañan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaan.\*

12 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam.\*

\* **3:4:** Nonoghiinja pisosooña, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve nġar toozi inġalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ \* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Yesu inġin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa nġar tau i ighe naghām, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11 ‡ **3:8:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Kriši igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

13 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

*Krisi aliija injaru lupuun to nugh Laodisia*

14 “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveen to ñeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonjazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliija ilat payo ighe: \*

15 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

16 Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluuar ghom uvot pa avog. 17 Pasaa, yo usavsav ughe: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiija to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

18 Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiija pisosoon, lesa upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

19 ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesa napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. \*

20 Ughita. Yau nayoozooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñsen ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliija ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniij. \*

21 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Taman nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

22 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’”

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliija ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, lesa natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. \*

\* 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § 3:15: Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauna tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \* 3:17: Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

\* 3:18: Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 3:20: Yo 14:23

\* 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmiliala imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitala imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighene izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmiliala ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonjazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonjazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tighene:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan, le patabuyaan, le patabuyaan kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” \*

### *Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tighene:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itighon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighene tauvene.” \*

## 5

### *Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo

\* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 \* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tighene nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes anjela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjandij ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tighene gabua paan tane, ene anjela arihanjazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 \* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban 14:15, 17:24

ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natanj tiina. Pasaa, tindeenj eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natanjan, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utanj sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muunj tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaanj zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh injarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaunj popoia. Naunaunj tawe, ene sunjuunj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. \*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouj paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiama kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sirj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marinj. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Lesa tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibees pani imin zeran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron

\* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesa ighur atuya injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoona ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 \* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to injin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 \* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. <sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

### *Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. \*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisoloonja ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, siinjai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sozozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniiñ atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniiñ tiina pani mako. Aniiñ bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniiñ wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patajani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin patajani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

\* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muunj titaghon saveenj onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina kat tighe: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiinja pisosoonja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asaan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraan imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to monjiin, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjsinaanj imin sinj. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonja njaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz taanja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoonj ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoonj pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” \*

## 7

### *Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paanj tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliinja tiina ila pa anjela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besoonja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloonj yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

\* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ \* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 \* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 \* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan munjaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam injal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi injal tigde ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan njar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enjaeja lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosooja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosooja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol alinjazi naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patajani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosooj kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboj ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyoozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuuri liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaeja irau zi.

\* **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* **7:12:** Syg 5:12+ \* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* **7:16:**

Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 \* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13



<sup>3</sup> Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunuruna, ve yogyoog itok.

### *Aņela paan tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesu tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tijozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra aņela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sin. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiran mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbon sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliina tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

### *Tavuur tau imin liim na itan*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiin to

\* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syt 5:8 \* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighe ivot.

\* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ \* **8:8:** Syt 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syt 16:10

puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuŋ iza pa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † <sup>4</sup> Ve tingalsekin zi tighe: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau pataŋani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitoŋazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaŋa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aŋela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliŋazi tighhe 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika aliŋazi tighhe 'Apolion.' ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveeŋ to pataŋani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan*

<sup>13</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveeŋ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ŋoonda iza a iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup> I isaav pa aŋela tana ighe: "Aŋela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

<sup>15</sup> Aŋela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaŋan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ŋgun tol le isov, ra tirav ŋgun ee timataar, ve tipul ŋgun ru tileep. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tighhe aŋela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (200 milion ma vene).

\* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat iza a to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetŋa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ŋgat tane. Puura tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaŋan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan ingal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syg 7:3 \* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 \* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Aŋela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Njeer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. \* **9:12:** Syg 8:13 \* **9:14:** Syg 16:12 \* **9:15:** Syg 8:7+

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoŋazi tauvene: Gabua arianaŋazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi siŋsiŋi imin yav, mazavaniina, ve yaŋooŋa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ŋgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ŋgun ee le tisov timataar. <sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila pataŋani tawe mako na, tighita pataŋani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ŋgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tipul ŋgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomŋa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozhi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooŋ saveeŋ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ŋgar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. \*

## 10

### *Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela arianaŋa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiina tooni, ve taliŋbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ŋas ila taan. <sup>3</sup> I iboob aliina tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloŋ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeŋ, ve iyol bobaan tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeŋ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloŋ saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: "Saveeŋ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooŋa na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveeŋ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasanan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!" \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ŋgar tooni yongaan isov ighur anooŋa itaghon saveeŋ tooni. Saveeŋ tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na."

<sup>8</sup> Ra ŋeer tau aliina sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: "Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." \*

\* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* 9:21: Syt 22:15 \* 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syt 1:15+

\* 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 \* 10:6: Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* 10:9:

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya-maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliinja muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kiniv ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinjazi ite ite na.”

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaanj saveej tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaanj gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisuṣṣun ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiinj tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboṅ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaanj uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, lesu tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja gabgabuai to monjiinj.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesu uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sinj paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliinja. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve iza a gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigheen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡ loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigde Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboṅ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup> Pa muunj, propet ru tawe tighur

\* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliinja igheen ila. Maaron aliinja isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliinja tawe isavia patajani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaanj Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. \* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon na, tighamham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoonja tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11:14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat iza a to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

pataṅani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

11 Eemon mboṅ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare iloṅ ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinṅ tiina igham zi. \*

12 Malau mako ve tilooṅ bobaṅ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazṅa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

13 Saawe duduṅ tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh eṅaṅa eṅaṅa tau ruum saṅavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paṅ popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinṅ tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

14 Ene pataṅani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaṅ*

15 Mako aṅela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve nalooṅ eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliṅazi tiina tighe: “Aa ṅgarig gha ṅgar saghati tau muṅ ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” \*

16 Ra yes ṅginiṅa tamoot ee ve paṅ (24) tipul niazi to ghamuṅ pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighe:

17 “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uṅṅin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muṅ geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooṅ wa. \*

18 Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazooṅ, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muṅ tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaṅa tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ṅgar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

19 Tisavsav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveṅ Mbuaṅ igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu guruṅguruṅja, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

1 Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saṅavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

\* 11:10: Yo 16:20 \* 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ \* 11:12: 2King 2:1+; Mbaṅ 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* 11:15: Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syt 10:7 \* 11:17: Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syt 1:4, 8 \* 11:18: Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* 11:19: Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syt 8:5 \* 12:1: Livaa tau saveṅ ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan.

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjsinjai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tighéen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tighéen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tighéen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaanani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariiaan kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tau ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbonj 1,260. ‡ \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael S tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighé Sadan ma Njeer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighé: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, lesa ingin zi. Pasaa, Njeer Saghati tau mbonj mataaz ingalngal saveen \*

pa tonjvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tonjvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sinj tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Njeer Saghati wa. \*

---

\* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan ilil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbonj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 \* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Njeer to ngaliin saveen’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanjani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, lesu iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, lesu izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \* izaab bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba lesu ingin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila

\* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syt 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syt 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

\* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza pa gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanjani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syt 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syt 12:3

\* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syt 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syt 11:2

gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonj ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveenj tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaanja, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuunj ariiaan tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniinj gabua

---

\* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 † **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunj ngar to Sadan. \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4



saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

### *Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloj eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloj gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. <sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paaj (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paaj naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaaj ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniij maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitooj zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Ajela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita ajela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveej tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ajela tawe isaav toman aliija tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizooj tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve ajela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaja, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” \*

§ **13:18:** Zerani ngara siriv matazi injal tigne: 7, ene izaav to gabua tau poia kat ve iduuj mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaav to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaav to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigne le tigham Maaron niia. Muuj ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigne namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniij leta tau tighene ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9

\* **14:4:** Saveej tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zillivaa gha yesja tighen mako. Zerani ngara katini tigne saveej tane, ene saveej palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaaja mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:** Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4 \* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

<sup>9</sup> Aņela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliņa tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, <sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaņa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aņela patabuyaaņa naghozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuņ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboņ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaņa aat tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaaņ.”

<sup>13</sup> Aņela tawe isavsav le isov, ra naloņ saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveeņ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeņ eemon ighe: “Onoo kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve pataņani toozi. Ve nģar popoia tau tighamham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

### *Saawe to lupuun aniņ matuugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisisooņa, ve ņeer ee mboole izala paavo. ņeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra aņela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ņeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniņ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniņ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ņeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesu tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniņ. †

### *Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra aņela ite paam tau iņģin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete ta ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoozi tisov tizi. Ra iyaur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisisooņ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziģe na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anooņa tawe izi nugh to pisisooņ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza a le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņ to tamtamon tau imaliņ. \*

\* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ \* **14:11:** Jud 1:7 \* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

\* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ \* **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia

saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15

## 15

### *Ajela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham njar pani le njar tsiau imbool. Naghita ajela liim ve ru tikis patajani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patajani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouj*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouj to Mose, i besoonja to Maaron. Mbouj tawe injarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*  
Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham njar pazi le nirao mako. Yo kinik tiina kat tau ungin nughmarin. Ve njar tsio, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaaj. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Nughmarin pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, njar tsio tau ughurghur dudunai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa.” \*

### *Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaaj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveej mbuaaj to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ajela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Ajela tana nonoghiiija toozi ingalaaj ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. <sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanan le ajela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patajani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

## 16

### *Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

\* **15:1:** Syt 11:18 \* **15:2:** Syt 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Sijsinai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj pa uleerj tooni. Tamtamon tau saveej ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazja. \* **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 \* **15:5:** Syt 11:19 \* **15:8:** Igham 40:34

<sup>1</sup> Ra nalooŋ saveeŋ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aŋela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozu na, ala aliriŋ izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra aŋela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunŋ ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunŋa tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin siŋ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin siŋ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve nalooŋ aŋela tau ingin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muunŋ geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaŋ kat.

Ŋgar tau yo ughamu to uyat ŋgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tiliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaŋa, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun siŋ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduunŋ kat pa ŋgar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve nalooŋ saveeŋ ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabizooŋ tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduunŋ ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin paanŋ, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron inŋarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozu pa toraanŋ ŋgar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin pataŋani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuunŋ pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuunŋ tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuunŋ tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozu ve tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliriŋ aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitoŋazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

\* **16:2:** Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ \* **16:3:** Syg 8:8+ \* **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 \* **16:6:** Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 \* **16:8:** Syg 8:12 \* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 \* **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syg 9:14 \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11

14 Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

15 [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Alooj. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuuj. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambanmbanji.” \*

16 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

17 Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!”

18 Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunjia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. 19 Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \* sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghuu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

20 Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta ighen muul mako. \*

21 Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanjani to paatu enaenja, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

### *Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuuj njar sasaghati*

1 Ra yes anjela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale injarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

2 I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesnja tighurghur boog. †

\* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania njar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduuj mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \* **16:20:** Syg 6:14 \* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 \* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palealan ru tau iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania njar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene iza to nughmarinj to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta injin zi. Nugh Babilon duduuj, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Njar to Babilon (o njar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinj. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruuj boog tane iza to njar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu.

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau n̄gar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa n̄gar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen arianāḡa gha n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanāḡ tapiri izaa tsiau, ve ānela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh n̄ginaanāḡ. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sīnsīnai kat ve bodeēn naol irau tiini isov. Bodeēn tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoon̄a san̄avul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghīn̄a poia kat tau n̄gereeta aindan ve sīnsīnai. Ve itiīk tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmlia siriv ve n̄gool saagha. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol, ve n̄gar to ghuruūḡ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. N̄gar tauvene in̄galaan̄ḡ ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveēn palelaan̄ḡ. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tiazii. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun̄ḡ n̄gar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le n̄gar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanāḡ tau tipariaan̄ḡ Yesu saveēn tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun̄ḡ sīn̄ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun̄ḡ zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama n̄gar naol ve n̄gar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene ānela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham n̄gar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoon̄a san̄avul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene n̄gara yonḡaan̄ḡ. Eemon yau aat napaghazon̄ai ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun̄ḡ i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun̄ḡ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun̄ḡ, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le n̄gar, i aat ighazon̄ḡ pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muun̄ḡ ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yes̄n̄a kinik liim ve ru tawe, n̄gar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoon̄a san̄avul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik san̄avul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun̄ḡ pooz, ene soone. Pale tisānan̄ḡ le saawe to yes̄n̄a gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tīngin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik san̄avul tawe, n̄gar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tīngin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yes̄n̄a gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon

\* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3      \* **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8      \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8      \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12, 11,

16:6      \* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+      † **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

\* **17:12:** Dan 7:24

tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronna tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozu na, ene izaa to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. <sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiina tooni le kambaŋmbaŋi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar ighen ila kinik sanjavul tawe lolozu wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob alinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepooqh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghithoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

\* **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 \* **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 \* **18:1:** Syg 10:1 \* **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ \* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 \* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaŋa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaŋa kat ve aliŋi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeŋa naol, ve lepooŋh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itaŋ, lesa iyat ŋgar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini igha: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepooŋh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa nataŋ? Mako. Pataŋani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Pataŋani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taŋiiz, pitool, ve moroghooŋ tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesŋa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepooŋh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav igha tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbun, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve itaŋ tiina pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinuzuuva tigha:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiŋ tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve zeran to raukoliŋ irau taan isov pale lolozi ipataŋan ve tipanin pani.

Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ŋgool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ŋgeretazi pisosooŋa, aindan, ma siŋsiŋai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonŋa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ŋgeretazi popoia. <sup>13</sup> Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ŋgoreeŋ, aniŋ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besooŋa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigha:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

<sup>15</sup> Zeran to raukoliŋ tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigha:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiŋa popoiazi kat tau ŋgeretazi pisosooŋa, aindan, ve siŋsiŋai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ŋgool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

\* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* **18:10:** Is 21:9 \* **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36



17 Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. <sup>18</sup> Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

19 Tauvene lolozi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauņa.”

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanooņa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

21 Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

22 Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

23 Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmariin ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

24 Yo uliinjin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

### *Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

1 Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

2 Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinjin sin pa yes besooņa to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” \*

3 Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10 \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ \* 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 \* 19:2: Syg 15:3,

16:7 \* 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18

<sup>4</sup> Ra ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na eeza tigde: "Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!"

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam. Ige: "Yam besooŋa to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam." \*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

"Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe." \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiŋ tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa." \*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiŋa pisolooŋa tau Maaron tau igham igham pani na. Nonoghiiŋa tawe, iŋgalaan ve milmilia kat."

(Nonoghiiŋa tana iza to ŋgar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: "Ubood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiŋ tooni ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniŋ na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.'" Ve ipariaan saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Saveeŋ tane, ene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron." \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i iŋgalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooŋa to Maaron imin yo ve yes tojvetaz tsio tau yamŋa akis saveeŋ onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraŋ tau to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu."

### *Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisolooŋa ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: 'Neer to ighamgham ŋgar onoon ve itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tooni.' Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ŋgar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiiŋa tooni, siŋ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ŋgar to Maaron.' \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuuj, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghoŋi. Yes tileep izala hos pisolooŋazi, ve nonoghiiŋa toozi pisolooŋa ve ŋgalaan kat. <sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuuj pazi na, mbuzaaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat iŋgin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene

\* **19:5:** Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 \* **19:6:** Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32;

Syg 21:2, 9 \* **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 \* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ \* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2

\* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

ariaaŋa kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sinj toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiŋa tooni ve ila ŋgoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita aŋela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ tiina to Maaron!” \*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besooŋa, yes tau besooŋa mako ve tiŋgin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosooŋa paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru itete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuŋ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ŋgetazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosooŋa paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagħ tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isunj.

## 20

### *Ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aŋela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaŋa kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuŋ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Aŋela tawe ikauu pa sen le tuŋja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tuŋja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariŋ muul sov le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagħ rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizooŋ na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve naghita Kriŋ tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titagħon Maaron aliŋa, ve tipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburiŋ pa mateegħ imin maata, ve yesŋa Kriŋ tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiŋ to mateegħa tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegħa siriv, yes aat tisaŋan le ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburiŋ. \*

\* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+    \* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14    \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+    \* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+    \* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10    \* **20:1:** Syg 9:1    \* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9    \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10    \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesna Krisi pale tigham pooz. \*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilonj ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaana nugh marinj to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \*

Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez. <sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaana zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izaana pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuuj tiina kat. Ve yavyavuuj toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbonj ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosona ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigue tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamghan zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. <sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

---

\* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaana to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 \* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 \* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 \* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra nalooj bobaaj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepooch igheen ila tamtamom sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moŋiij, taŋiiz, ma vavyavuuj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepooch to muuj, ene isov wa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ŋeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na isaav ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tsiuu tane, ene onoon. Tamtamom irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep muŋgaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamom tau ighe iyooz ariaaj ve iliiv tovaaj, i aat eeza pa ghamuuj gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ŋar toozi iŋgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamom timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, ve tamtamom tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niizi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita aŋela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muuj, naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis oon eŋaŋa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patanani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aŋela tau isavsav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>10</sup> Reikia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiuu, ve aŋela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmilaa tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iŋgalaaj kat imin galas. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiij ariaaŋa ilivuti. Didiij tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saŋavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aŋela saŋavul ve ru (12) tiŋgin zi, ve tibood rumei saŋavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiij to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saŋavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanonja tooni saŋavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

\* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 \* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

\* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 \* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 \* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 \* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 \* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 \* **21:12:**

Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20

<sup>15</sup> Anjela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaan gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. <sup>16</sup> Anjela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtamon.

<sup>18</sup> Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas. <sup>19</sup> Maet tintiina tau didiin ariajaan to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi sanjavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. \*

<sup>21</sup> Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. <sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazonj. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmarinj pale tilaagha ila ghazonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiinj ariajaan tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivoolvoool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. <sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaanj mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron ingini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

### *Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaanj le ingalaanj kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaanj to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoonj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. \*

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveej palelaanj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

† **21:19:** Muunj, daaba to watoonjrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveej tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuuj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muunj daaba to watoonjrau ighamghamu na. \*

\* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8;

Yo 7:37+ \* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

<sup>3</sup> Patajani isov tau muuŋ Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz pale ighen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooŋa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighet katin naagho. Ve i eeza ighen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mboŋ muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazooŋ pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

### *Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighen: "Saveeŋ tane, ene saveeŋ onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliija pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besooŋa tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon njar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve ulooŋ. Yesu aliija ilat payo ighen: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighen maata kisin Maaron aliija tau ighen ila rau tana ve itaghoŋi, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.' "

<sup>8</sup> Yau Yoan taug nalooŋ ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. <sup>9</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighen: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooŋa to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveeŋ tau ighen ila rau tana ve itaghoŋi. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru. "

<sup>10</sup> Ra isaav payau muul ighen: "Maaron aliija tau ighen ila rau tana, ungoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveeŋ tana anooŋa ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighen ighamgham njar duduun, ene i aat maata kisin njar tana ve itaghoŋi. Ve isaav ighen tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan, ene i paam aat maata kisin njar patabuyaan ve itaghoŋi. "

<sup>12</sup> "Alooŋ. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghoŋ njar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> "Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to itaghoŋ njar tsiau. "

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau timin nonoghija toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepooŋ maata yaryaare anooŋa, ve itaghoŋ ataman tiloŋ tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa njar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tiloŋ tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. \*

\* 22:3: Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 \* 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 \* 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 \* 22:6: Syg 1:1+ \* 22:7: Syg 3:11 \* 22:9: Syg 19:10 \* 22:10: Syg 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 \* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

<sup>16</sup> “Yau Yesu ta nambaan anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbon<sup>oozo</sup> tau isul kat.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigde: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tigde: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

*Yoan isaav ariaan pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliija tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliija tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patajani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliija siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepough maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyan tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5      \* **22:17:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6      \* **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32      \* **22:19:** Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28      \* **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22



## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10



date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 1:1-20
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 2:1-17
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 2:18-3:6
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 3:7-22
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 4:1-11
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 5:1-14
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 6:1-17
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 7:1-17
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 8:1-13
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 9:1-21
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 10:1-11
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 11:1-19
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 12:1-18
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 13:1-18
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 14:1-20
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 15:1-8
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 16:1-21
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 17:1-18
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 18:1-24
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 19:1-21
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 20:1-15
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 21:1-27
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 22:1-21